THE
NEW BRUNSWICK
MUSEUM

FA

Being
latt

CA
In lat. 4
G

EVERY
AN

THE NEW BRUNSWICK MUSEUM

BELCHER'S

FARMER'S ALMANACK,

For the Year of our Lord

1843;

Being the third after Bissextile or Leap Year, and latter part of the SIXTH and the beginning of the SEVENTH year of the Reign of Her MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

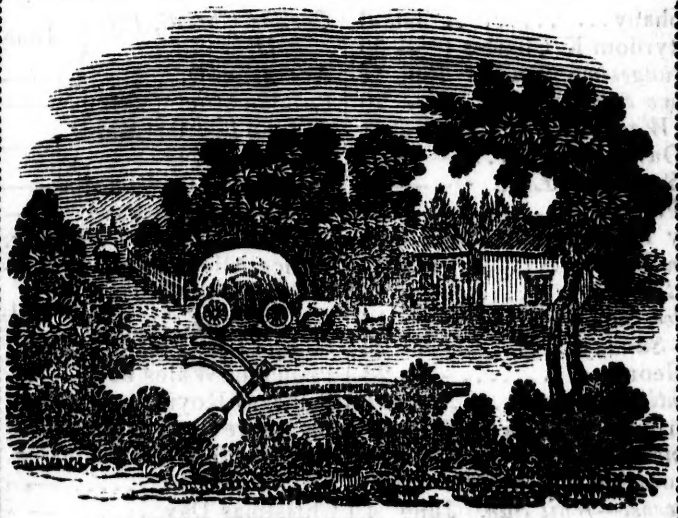
CALCULATED FOR HALIFAX,

In lat. 44° 39′ 20″ North, and long. 63° 36′ 40″ West from Greenwich, and will serve for any part of the Province, Cape-Breton, &c.

CONTAINING,

EVERY THING NECESSARY FOR AN ALMANACK,

AND A GREAT VARIETY OF OTHER MATTERS.



HALIFAX, N. S.

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY

C. H. BELCHER.

PRINTED BY JAMES BOWES.

EXPLANATION OF CHARACTERS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS ALMANACK.

☉ Sun
☾ Moon
☿ Mercury
♀ Venus
♁ The Earth
♂ Mars
⚳ Ceres
⚴ Pallas
⚶ Vesta
♃ Jupiter
⚵ Juno
♄ Saturn
♅ The Georgian
□ Quadrature

☌ Conjunction
☍ Opposition
☊ Ascending node
☋ Descending node
N. North. E. East
S. South. W. West
° Degrees
′ Minutes of Arc.
″ Seconds of Arc.
h. Hours
m. Minutes of time
s. Seconds of time
m. Morning
a. Afternoon.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

♈ Aries governs the face & head
♉ Taurus - neck.
♊ Gemini - - - arms
♋ Cancer - - - breast
♌ Leo - - - - heart
♍ Virgo - - bowels
♎ Libra - - - reins
♏ Scorpio - - secrets
♐ Sagittarius - - thighs
♑ Capricornus - knees
♒ Aquarius - legs
♓ Pisces - - - - feet

COMMON NOTES FOR 1842.

Golden Number	1	Dominical Letter	A
Epact	0	Roman Indiction	1
Solar Cycle	4	Julian Period	6556

FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Epiphany	Jan. 6	*Corpus Christi, Fete Dieu*	June 15
Martyrdom K. Charles I.	— 30	Accession Q. Victoria	—— 20
Septuagesima Sunday	Feb. 12	Proclamation (1837)	—— 21
Shrove Sunday	—— 26	St. John Baptist–Midsummer day	—— 24
Ash Wednesday	March 1	Coronation Q. Victoria	—— 28
St. David	—— 1	St. Peter & St. Paul	—— 29
1st Sunday in Lent.	—— 5	Q. Adelaide born 1792,	Aug. 13
St. Patrick	——17	Prince Albert born	—— 26
Lady Day—Annum	——25	St. Michael–Michaelmas day	Sept. 29
Palm Sunday	April 9	Gunpowder Plot	Nov. 5
Good Friday	—— 14	Prince of Wales born	—— 9
Easter Sunday	—— 16	Princess Royal born	—— 21
Low Sunday	—— 23	St. Andrew	—— 30
St. George	—— 23	*1st Sun. in Advent*	Dec. 3
Rogation Sunday	May 21	St. Thomas 21	—— 21
Birth of Q. Victoria 1819	—— 24	Christmas Day	—— 25
Ascension Day	—— 25		
Restoration K. Chas. II.	—— 29		
Pentecost—Whit Sun.	June 4		
Trinity Sun.	—— 11		

The Year 5604 of the Jewish Era commmences Sept. 25, 1843.
The Year 1259 of the Mahomedan Era begins Feb. 1, 1843.
Ramadan the month of fasting observed by Mahometans, begins Septr. 25, 1843.

EVIATIONS

E ZODIAC.

ns the face&
eck. [head
- - arms
- - breast
- - heart
- bowels
- - reins
- secrets
- - thighs
- knees
- legs
- - - feet

..... A
..... 1
..... 6556

ARIES, &c.

e	June 15
ria	—— 20
)	—— 21
l-	—— 24
oria	—— 28
ıl	—— 29
92,	Aug. 13
...	—— 26
l-	Sept. 29
..	Nov. 5
rn	—— 9
n	—— 21
..	—— 30
..	Dec. 3
...	—— 21
..	—— 25

ot. 25, 1843.
eb. 1, 1843.
ans, begins

MERC
by the n
visible r
of the S
Antares
following
this pla
Jan'y.
May 9
Octr.
For the
VENU
rise unt
in the
January
may the
difficult
MARS
Earth o
great sp
than on
The
are seld
to the E
in oppos
by his
VENUS,
or star.
SATU
degrees
easily
URA
Sept. 2

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.

MERCURY, the least of the six old Planets, is but seldom seen by the naked eye, and is not, even under favorable circumstances, visible more than two hours before the rising or after the setting of the Sun, but when seen it appears at a little elevation like Antares or Arcturus, red stars of the first magnitude. The following will be the most favorable opportunities for observing this planet in Nova Scotia during the year 1843 :—

Jan'y. 20 to Feb'y. 6, in the evening after sunset, bearing W. by S.
May 9, to June 6, do do do W. N. W.
Octr. 23, to Nov'r. 13, in the morning before sunrise do E. by S.

For the conjunction of this and the other planets see Calendar pages.

VENUS, will be visible in the morning, in the East, before sunrise until Octr. 2, the day of her superior conjunction, and then in the evening, in the West, after sunset. In the month of January and February her brilliancy will be so great, that she may then be seen at noon by the naked eye, without much difficulty, even amidst the strongest sunshine.

MARS, will be in opposition to the Sun, or nearest to the Earth on the 6th of June, about which time he will shine with great splendour, his distance from us then, being but little more than one fifth of his distance when in conjunction.

The four small planets, VESTA, JUNO, CERES and PALLAS, are seldom, if ever, seen by the naked eye, even when nearest to the Earth. JUPITER will be in conjunction on Jan'y. 25, and in opposition Aug. 15. This planet is always easily distinguished by his beautiful white light, which though inferior to that of VENUS, is by far the more brilliant than that of any other planet or star.

SATURN, which shines with a pale red light, will be a few degrees to the west of Jupiter the whole year, and therefore easily distinguished.

URANUS will be in conjunction March 19, and in opposition Sept. 23, but seen without a telescope.

Beginning and length of Seasons.

			H.	M.
Winter begins	1842,	Dec. 21 -	12	41
Spring "	1843,	March 20 -	13	52
Summer "	"	June 21 -	10	49
Autumn "	"	Septr. 23 -	0	56
Winter "	"	Decr. 21 -	18	34

	D.	H.	M.
Length of Winter Season - -	89	1	11
Spring " - -	92	20	57
Summer " - -	93	14	7
Autumn " - -	89	17	38
Length of the year - - -	365	5	53
Average length of the year being	365	5	49

ECLIPSES IN 1843.

Three Eclipses will happen this year, of which that in the evening of Decr. 6, will only be visible here.

I. June 27, an annular Eclipse of the Sun, visible in the South Pacific Ocean, Mexico, and throughout South America.

II. Decr, 6, a small Eclipse of the Moon, visible:—

	H.	M.
Beginning - - - -	7	4 afternoon
Greatest Obscuration - -	7	47
End of the Eclipse - -	8	50

Digits eclipsed 2° 24′ on the southern limb.

III. Decr. 21. a total Eclipse of the Sun, visible throughout Asia, part of Africa, and the Indian Ocean.

OCCULTATIONS.

The most important occultations *probably* visible in Nova-Scotia, in 1843, are those of June 11, Sept. 1, and Aug. 21, but there will not this year be any visible occultation of a planet or of a star, of the first or second magnitude.

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR PAGES.

LEFT HAND PAGE.

COLUMN, 1st and 2d, contain the days of the month and of the week.

3d and 4th. The rising and setting in mean time of the highest point, or of the *upper limb* of the sun, corrected for refraction.

5th. Days length in hours and minutes.

6th. The Equation of Time (or quantity by which the Sun is *slow* or *fast* of the clock), at noon, *apparent* time (not mean) at Greenwich, or at a quarter before eight in the morning at Halifax.

7th. The Sun's declination, for the same as the Equation, 6th column.

8th. The rising or setting of the Moon. The setting being given from the New Moon to Full, and her rising from Full to New Moon.

9th. The Place of the Moon in the Ecliptic.

10th. The time of the Moon's southing, or passing the meridian.

11th. Days increase or decrease in hours and minutes.

The top of the columns of each month shows the moon's phases, or the times of new and full moon, and of the first and last quarters, or two quadratures with the sun.

The FARMER'S CALENDAR is placed at the foot of the columns of each month.

RIGHT HAND PAGE.

1. Contains the days of the month.
2. Sundays, Phenomena, Anniversaries, &c.
3. Time of High Water at Halifax.
4. ..... Annapolis.
5. ..... Charlotte Town, P. E. Island.
6. ..... Windsor, and at St. John, N. B.

vhich that in the

ble in the South
America.
ble :—
M.
4 afternoon
47
50
ıb.
ble throughout

sible in Nova-
d Aug. 21, but
of a planet or

PAGES.

l of the week.
ne of the highest
corrected for re-

hich the Sun is
rent time (not
ore eight in the

Equation, 6th

setting being
er rising from

the meridian.
nutes.
's phases, or
t quarters, or

e columns of

sland.
N. B.

of that ti
four colu
Water o
at Halifa
10h. 15
tides of J
April 15
all this y
January
Novemb

*** I
this Al
of comp
and whi
reckoni
consequ
adjuste
apparen
is easily
tity in t
the Sun
Thus,
and sets
ty by w
4h. 54m

The
word
some,
Verste
ligence
Almon
tice of
piece
There
Centu
A ver
Colle
Europ
they
falseh
were
they
forbi
affair
law

of that tide which immediately precedes the southing of the moon. These four columns being computed on the supposition, that the time of High Water on the days of New and Full Moon, (L'establissement du port) is at Halifax, 7h. 15m.—at Annapolis, 10h. 45m.—at Charlotte Town, 10h. 15m.—and at Windsor, and St. John, N. B. 11h. 45m. The tides of January 27, February 15. March 17, August 26, September 24, April 15, May 14, October 24, and November 22, will be the highest of all this year, *uninfluenced by wind*, and in like manner the tides of January 30, March 31, April 30, May 30, June 29, July 12, October 9, November 19, and December 8, will be very low for spring tides.

*** It will be particularly noticed that all the calculations in this Almanack have been adapted to *mean* solar time; a mode of computation which has recently come into very general use, and which will probably soon entirely supersede the old mode of reckoning, as a clock regulated to *apparent* solar time, must, in consequence of the inequality of the solar days, be frequently adjusted. To those persons, however, who may prefer to use *apparent* time the calculations will be equally useful, as *mean* is easily converted into *apparent* time by subtracting the quantity in the *sixth* column of the left hand calendar pages, when the Sun is slow of clock, and adding it when fast of clock.—Thus, on 1st February the Sun rises in mean time at 7h. 20m. and sets at 5h. 8m. from which (if we subtract 14m. the quantity by which the Sun is that day too slow,) we obtain 7h. 6m. and 4h. 54m. the apparent time.

ALMANACS.

The history of Almanacs, and even the etymology of the word Almanac, are involved in considerable obscurity. By some, the name is derived from the Arabic *al manach*, to count. Verstegan, the author of "The Restitution of Decayed Intelligence concerning Britaine," makes the word of German origin, *Almonat*; and says that our Saxton ancestors were in the practice of carving the annual courses of the moon upon a square piece of wood, which they called *Almonaught*—(al-moon-head). There are several very splendid English Almanacs, of the 14th Century, existing in MS., particularly in the British Museum. A very curious specimen of these early Almanacs is in one of the Colleges at Cambridge. Almanacs became generally used in Europe, within a short time after the invention of printing; and they were very early remarkable, for the mixture of truth and falsehood which they contained. In 1759, their effects in France were found so mischievous, from the pretended prophecies which they published, that an edict was promulgated by Henry III., forbidding any prediction to be inserted in them relating to civil affairs, whether those of the state or of private persons—no such law was ever enacted in England.

First Quarter, 8th. d. 3h. 57m. A. bearing S. E.
Full Moon, 16th. d. 4h. 3m. M. bearing W.
Last Quarter, 22nd. d. 8h. 47m. A. under the horizon.
New Moon, 30th d. 7. h. 47m. M. bearing E. S. E.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	days length	☉ slw of clock	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ southing.	days incr's.
1	Su	7 38	4 30	8 52	3 43	23° 3′	5 33a.	♑	0 49a.	0 4
2	M	7 38	4 31	8 53	4 12	22 57	6 40	♒	1 38	0 5
3	Tu	7 38	4 32	8 54	4 40	22 52	7 46	♒	2 24	0 6
4	W	7 38	4 33	8 55	5 7	22 46	8 51	♒	3 7	0 7
5	Th	7 38	4 34	8 56	5 35	22 40	9 52	♓	3 48	0 8
6	F	7 38	4 35	8 57	6 1	22 33	10 52	♓	4 28	0 9
7	Sa	7 38	4 36	8 58	6 28	22 26	11 55	♈	5 9	0 10
8	Su	7 38	4 37	8 59	6 54	22 18	morn.	♈	5 51	0 11
9	M	7 37	4 38	9 1	7 19	22 10	0 58	♈	6 35	0 13
10	Tu	7 37	4 39	9 2	7 44	22 1	2 2	♉	7 21	0 14
11	W	7 37	4 40	9 3	8 8	21 52	3 7	♉	8 12	0 15
12	Th	7 36	4 41	9 5	8 31	21 42	4 11	♊	9 6	0 17
13	F	7 36	4 42	9 6	8 54	21 33	5 13	♊	10 3	0 18
14	Sa	7 35	4 44	9 8	9 17	21 22	rises	♊	11 2	0 20
15	Su	7 35	4 45	9 10	9 38	21 11	4 10a.	♋	11 59	0 22
16	M	7 34	4 46	9 12	9 59	21 0	5 30	♋	8	0 24
17	Tu	7 34	4 48	9 14	10 19	20 49	6 49	♌	m. 56	0 26
18	W	7 33	4 49	9 16	10 39	20 37	8 7	♌	1 50	0 28
19	Th	7 33	4 50	9 17	10 58	20 25	9 24	♍	2 41	0 29
20	F	7 32	4 51	9 19	11 16	20 12	10 39	♍	3 32	0 31
21	Sa	7 31	4 53	9 21	11 33	19 59	11 55	♎	4 23	0 33
22	Su	7 31	4 54	9 23	11 50	19 45	morn.	♎	5 15	0 35
23	M	7 30	4 55	9 25	12 6	19 32	1 11	♏	6 8	0 37
24	Tu	7 29	4 57	9 28	12 21	19 17	2 25	♏	7 3	0 40
25	W	7 28	4 58	9 30	12 35	19 3	3 34	♐	7 59	0 42
26	Th	7 27	5 0	9 33	12 49	18 48	4 36	♐	8 55	0 45
27	F	7 26	5 1	9 35	13 1	18 33	5 26	♑	9 50	0 47
28	Sa	7 25	5 2	9 37	13 13	18 17	6 12	♑	10 42	0 49
29	Su	7 24	5 4	9 40	13 24	18 1	6 55	♑	11 31	0 52
30	M	7 23	5 5	9 42	13 35	17 45	sets	♒	a. 19	0 54
31	Tu	7 22	5 7	9 45	13 44	17 28	6 37a.	♒	1 3	0 57

One of the most important truths that can be impressed on the mind of the farmer, is, that *whatever is worth doing at all, is worth doing well;* and, by acting upon this principle, he will rarely find that he has laboured to no purpose during the year. The winter months to the farmer, are months of comparative leisure, negligence is no more to be tolerated in January than in July; and inattention to the interests of the farm now, will frequently add materially to the labors of the year, and seriously reduce, if not wholly destroy, the profits of a season. If any of your animals exhibit symptoms of falling off, such as growing poor, neglecting their food, &c., they should immediately receive extra

E.

horizon.
S. E.

☾ pl.	☾ south-ing.	days incr's.
♑	0 49a.	0 4
♒	1 38	0 5
♒	2 24	0 6
♒	3 7	0 7
♓	3 48	0 8
♓	4 28	0 9
♈	5 9	0 10
♈	5 51	0 11
♈	6 35	0 13
♉	7 21	0 14
♉	8 12	0 15
♊	9 6	0 17
♊	10 3	0 18
♊	11 2	0 20
♋	11 59	0 22
♋	8	0 24
	m. 56	0 26
	1 50	0 28
	2 41	0 29
	3 32	0 31
	4 23	0 33
	5 15	0 35
	6 8	0 37
	7 3	0 40
	7 59	0 42
	8 55	0 45
	9 50	0 47
	10 42	0 49
	11 31	0 52
	a. 19	0 54
	1 3	0 57

ressed on the
t all, is worth
ll rarely find
year. The
tive leisure,
an in July;
l frequently
y reduce, if
ny of your
owing poor,
eceive extra

23. A fine frosty morning – Steamer [illegible] around at 1 P.M. – A very fine sunny day – walking excellent.

24 Wind southerly, ground whitening early, with snow during the night – Mild. a sprinkling of snow [illegible] very fine afternoon.

25 Cloudy & snow looking, a raw cold day and night.

26 A sprinkling of snow again last night – Morning [illegible] but not very cold – Night [illegible] day time.

27 A fine morning – what fine sun we have had lately – a very fine pleasant [illegible] afternoon & night – Moon [illegible] rather dreary.

28 A very heavy fog in morning – but fine weather [illegible] very cold night.

29 Very fine morning with frost, rather cold but a [illegible] – a heavy day.

30 Northern [illegible] moon last night – Changing [illegible] wind [illegible] in the house and the sun out bright – lovely weather.

31 Cold morning – Atmosphere heavy, the smoke on [illegible] like a heavy fog – hopeful frost and hence comfort with time. [illegible] very fine day [illegible] the month – Feb. [illegible] with hopes to be pleasant

JANUARY 31 days. Winter.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N S.	Anna-polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
A	1st Sun. aft. Christmas.	7 57m.	11 27m	10 57m.	a. 27m.
2	Middling tides. ♂ ☾ ♃.	8 38	a- 8	11 38	1 8
3	♂ ☿ ♄.	9 16	0 46	a. 16	1 46
4	*Clear and cold.*	9 52	1 22	0 52	2 22
5	*Appearance*	10 26	1 56	1 26	2 56
6	Epiphany.	11 1	2 31	2 1	3 31
7	☾ Apogee. ♂ ♄ ☉.	11 36	3 6	2 36	4 6
A	1st Sun. aft. Epiph.	a. 13	3 43	3 13	4 43
9	Very low tides.	0 54	4 24	3 54	5 24
10	*of snow.*	1 50	5 20	4 50	6 20
11	WOLLEN MITTENS	3 1	6 31	6 1	7 31
12	♂ ☿ ♃. *Something*	4 17	7 47	7 17	8 47
13	☾ runs high *milder.*	5 29	8 59	8 29	9 59
14	*Overcast*	6 23	9 53	9 23	10 53
A	2nd Sun. aft. Epiph.	7 14	10 44	10 14	11 44
16	High tides. *and*	7 57	11 27	10 57	morn.
17	IN DEMAND. *dull.*	8 40	morn.	11 40	0 27
18	Old twelfth day. ☾ per.	9 21	m. 10	morn.	1 10
19	*More snow.*	10 3	0 51	0 21	1 51
20	♂ ♂ a ♎.	10 45	1 33	1 3	2 33
21	*Still continues*	11 29	2 15	1 45	3 15
A	3rd Sun. aft. Epiph.	morn.	2 59	2 29	3 59
23	Venus most brilliant.	m. 15	3 45	3 15	4 45
24	Low tides. [♂ ☾ ♂.	1 7	4 37	4 7	5 37
25	Conv. of St. Paul. ♂ ♊ ☉.	2 17	5 47	5 17	6 47
26	☾ runs low. ♂ ☾ ♀.	3 32	7 9	6 39	8 9
27	D. Sussex b. 1773. *clear*	5 6	8 36	8 6	9 36
28	♂ ☾ ♄. *and cold.*	6 13	9 43	9 13	10 43
A	4th Sun. aft. Epiph.	7 5	10 35	10 5	11 35
30	K. Chas. I. Martyr. ♂ ☾ ♃.	7 18	11 18	10 48	a. 18
31	T. not over high. [☿ G. el.	8 26	11 56	11 26	0 56

attention, and a stop at once, if possible, be put to further decline. Cows should have mashes of bran, or more nutritive food, and all kinds of stock so conditioned should be carefully protected from the severities of the season. Keep your stables and pens well littered with straw, and if you have plenty of it, keep your yards in the same condition. Littering adds to the comfort of your animals; it increases the quantity of manure, and it adds to their quality, as it absorbs and retains the fluid parts that are otherwise mainly lost. Be certain to keep your diseased animals, no matter of what kind, if you have any, away from the rest of your stock. Diseases are frequently contagious, and the sickly or weak can be better cared for, when separate from the rest.

1843. **FEBRUARY** begins on WEDNESDAY.

First Quarter, 7th d. 0h. 18m. A. bearing exactly South.
Full Moon, 14th d. 3h. 55m. A. under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 21st d. 6h. 31m. M. bearing exactly South.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	days length	☉ s|w of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ southing.	days incr's.
1	W	7 20	5 8	9 48	13 53	17° 12′	7 40a.	♓	1 44a.	1 0
2	Th	7 19	5 9	9 50	14 1	16 54	8 41	♓	2 25	1 2
3	F	7 18	5 10	9 53	14 8	16 37	9 42	♓	3 5	1 5
4	Sa	7 16	5 12	9 56	14 14	16 19	10 44	♈	3 47	1 8
5	Su	7 15	5 13	9 58	14 19	16 1	11 47	♈	4 49	1 10
6	M	7 13	5 14	10 1	14 24	15 43	morn.	♉	5 14	1 13
7	Tu	7 12	5 16	10 4	14 27	15 24	0 51	♉	6 2	1 16
8	W	7 11	5 18	10 7	14 30	15 6	1 54	♉	6 53	1 19
9	Th	7 9	5 19	10 10	14 32	14 47	2 56	♊	7 48	1 22
10	F	7 8	5 21	10 13	14 33	14 27	3 53	♊	8 44	1 25
11	Sa	7 7	5 22	10 16	14 34	14 8	4 44	♋	9 41	1 28
12	Su	7 5	5 24	10 19	14 34	13 48	rises	♋	10 37	1 31
13	M	7 4	5 25	10 22	14 32	13 28	4 17a.	♌	11 34	1 34
14	Tu	7 2	5 27	10 25	14 31	13 8	5 36	♌	8	1 37
15	W	7 1	5 28	10 27	14 28	12 47	6 56	♍	m. 28	1 39
16	Th	6 59	5 29	10 30	14 25	12 27	8 18	♍	1 21	1 42
17	F	6 58	5 31	10 33	14 20	12 6	9 39	♎	2 14	1 45
18	Sa	6 56	5 32	10 36	14 16	11 45	10 57	♎	3 8	1 48
19	Su	6 55	5 33	10 39	14 10	11 24	morn.	♏	4 1	1 51
20	M	6 53	5 35	10 42	14 4	11 2	0 13	♏	4 57	1 54
21	Tu	6 52	5 36	10 44	13 57	10 41	1 25	♐	5 54	1 56
22	W	6 50	5 38	10 47	13 50	10 19	2 29	♐	6 51	1 59
23	Th	6 49	5 39	10 50	13 42	9 57	3 25	♐	7 46	2 2
24	F	6 47	5 41	10 53	13 33	9 35	4 10	♑	8 38	2 5
25	Sa	6 46	5 42	10 56	13 24	9 13	4 46	♑	9 29	2 8
26	Su	6 44	5 43	10 59	13 14	8 50	5 17	♒	10 16	2 11
27	M	6 43	5 44	11 2	13 4	8 28	5 43	♒	11 0	2 14
28	Tu	6 41	5 46	11 5	12 53	8 5	6 4	♓	11 42	2 17

February is a good month to ascertain the condition of your farming implements, your Waggons, Ploughs, Harrows, &c. &c. to see what needs repairs, and what new ones are wanted. Never undertake to be a farmer without tools. Without such as are necessary, a farm cannot be worked well, or kept in order. If proper care was taken of farming implements, if they were kept from exposure to the storms of Winter, and the rain and suns of Summer, they would on an average last one third longer than they now do. There is no surer sign of a slovenly farmer, than to see his Waggons, Carts, Ploughs, Harrows, &c. strung about the streets or fields, and left as they were at the approach of Winter, for the season. It is from this and similar instances of improvidence, that farmers sustain losses, that materially

South.		
n.		
South.		
☾ south-ing.		days incr's.
1 44a.		1 0
2 25		1 2
3 5		1 5
3 47		1 8
4 49		1 10
5 14		1 13
6 2		1 16
6 53		1 19
7 48		1 22
8 44		1 25
9 41		1 28
0 37		1 31
1 34		1 34
8		1 37
. 28		1 39
1 21		1 42
2 14		1 45
3 8		1 48
4 1		1 51
4 57		1 54
5 54		1 56
6 51		1 59
7 46		2 2
8 38		2 5
9 29		2 8
0 16		2 11
1 0		2 14
1 42		2 17

ion of your
ws, &c. &c.
re wanted.
out such as
pt in order.
they were
he rain and
bird longer
ly farmer,
&c. strung
e approach
r instances
materially

[illegible]

[illegible] a [illegible] at 13 P.M. & at [illegible] Rain before noon

20 Very Mild - Wind very [illegible], dense fog [illegible]

21 Cloudy, Mild, or [illegible] Thaw [illegible]

[illegible]

23 Mild a little Sparkling of [illegible] - Moon, Sun out [illegible]

24 [illegible] Sun clear [illegible] Moon [illegible]

25 At 2 [illegible] - Slept at 2 [illegible] a fine Morning at 8 [illegible]

26 [illegible] Morning [illegible] Sun out [illegible]

27 [illegible] a [illegible]

28 [illegible]

[illegible] Month - for the most part [illegible] weather [illegible] Snow [illegible] Spring - The heart of the winter is probably gone with the month

FEBRUARY, 28 days. Winter.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	♂ ☽ ☿. *Appearance*	8 58m	a. 28	11 58m.	1 28a.
2	Candlemas day. Pur. B. V.	9 28	0 58	a. 28	1 58
3	☾ apogee. ♂ ☾ ♅. [Mary.	9 59	1 29	0 59	2 29
4	LEGISLATORS *of rain.*	10 28	1 58	1 28	2 58
A	5th Sun. aft. Trin.	10 59	2 29	1 59	3 29
6	Low tides.	11 31	3 1	2 31	4 1
7	*Cold and*	a. 7	3 37	3 7	4 37
8	MAKE LONG *blustering.*	0 50	4 20	3 50	5 20
9	☾ runs high. SPEECHES.	2 0	5 30	5 0	6 30
10	Q. VICTORIA m. '40.	3 24	6 54	6 24	7 54
11	*Snow and*	4 52	8 22	7 52	9 22
A	Septuagesima Sun. *rain.*	6 2	9 32	9 2	10 32
13	A DEAL OF	6 53	10 23	9 53	11 23
14	Valentine's day. Inf. ♂ ☿ ☉	7 38	11 8	10 38	morn.
15	☾ perigee. Extremely	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 8
16	♊ ♂ ☉. [high tides.	9 2	morn.	morn.	0 51
17	*Becomes colder,*	9 44	0 32	0 2	1 32
18	CYDER *with*	10 24	1 14	0 44	2 14
A	Sexagesima Sun.	11 6	1 54	1 24	2 54
20	*symptoms of*	11 48	2 36	2 6	3 36
21	♂ ☾ ♂. Low tides.	morn.	3 18	2 48	4 18
22	DRANK. *snow.*	0 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
23	D. of Kent, died 1820.	1 47	5 17	4 47	6 17
24	St. Matthias. D. of Camb.b.	3 18	6 48	6 18	7 48
25	♂ ☾ ♄. *moderates.*	4 51	8 21	7 51	9 21
A	Quin. or Shrove S. ♂ ☾ ♃.	6 1	9 31	9 1	0 31
27	♂ ☾ ♂. T. rather high.	6 51	10 21	9 51	1 21
28	♀ greatest elong ♂ ♀ ♄.	7 29	10 59	10 29	1 59

diminish their profits, if they do not swallow them wholly. This is a good month to secure a supply of wood, if this important item of domestic economy has not been already attended to. Trees may be pruned this month; and if orchards are subjected to this operation, as they should be, the fruit will be greatly improved. It will do cattle and sheep good to have the privilege of browsing the prunings as they fall from the trees. Cattle must be salted frequently; it aids their appetites, and is essential to their health. Cattle will do with much less food if kept in comfortable stables, than if allowed to run at large, and are exposed to the cold and storms. Warmth is essential to all domestic animals. Change of food is useful. Roots, hay, corn-fodder may be advantageously alternated or mixed, and a good stack of straw for them to amuse themselves upon, will do them no harm. Cut up a few potatoes or turnips for your sheep, and sprinkle on them some salt; it will keep them in good heart and condition.

New Moon, 1st d. 1h. 48m. M. under the horizon.
First Quarter, 9th d. 5h. 24m. M. under the horizon.
Full Moon 16th d. 1h. 44m. M. bearing S. S. W.
Last Quarter, 22nd. d. 6h. 19m. A. under the horizon.
New Moon, 30th d. 7h. 34m. A. under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	days length	☉ slw of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ southing.	days incr's.
1	W	6 39	5 47	11 8	12 42	7° 43′	6 31a.	♓	a. 23	2 20
2	Th	6 37	5 48	11 11	12 30	7 20	7 31	♓	1 4	2 23
3	F	6 35	5 49	11 14	12 17	6 57	8 33	♈	1 45	2 26
4	Sa	6 34	5 51	11 17	12 5	6 34	9 36	♈	2 26	2 29
5	Su	6 32	5 52	11 20	11 51	6 11	10 40	♉	3 10	2 32
6	M	6 30	5 53	11 23	11 37	5 48	11 43	♉	3 56	2 35
7	Tu	6 29	5 55	11 26	11 23	5 24	morn.	♉	4 45	2 38
8	W	6 27	5 56	11 29	11 8	5 1	0 44	♊	5 37	2 41
9	Th	6 25	5 57	11 32	10 53	4 38	1 41	♊	6 31	2 44
10	F	6 23	5 59	11 36	10 38	4 14	2 33	♋	7 26	2 48
11	Sa	6 21	6 0	11 39	10 22	3 51	3 19	♋	8 21	2 51
12	Su	6 19	6 1	11 42	10 6	3 27	3 59	♋	9 16	2 54
13	M	6 17	6 2	11 45	9 49	3 3	4 33	♌	10 11	2 57
14	Tu	6 16	6 4	11 48	9 33	2 40	rises	♌	11 4	3 0
15	W	6 14	6 5	11 51	9 15	2 16	5 47a.	♍	11 58	3 3
16	Th	6 12	6 6	11 54	8 58	1 53	7 10	♍	8	3 6
17	F	6 10	6 8	11 58	8 41	1 29	8 32	♎	m. 52	3 10
18	Sa	6 8	6 9	12 1	8 23	1 5	9 51	♎	1 48	3 13
19	Su	6 6	6 10	12 4	8 5	0 41	11 6	♏	2 45	3 16
20	M	6 4	6 12	12 7	7 47	S. 18	morn.	♏	3 43	3 19
21	Tu	6 3	6 13	12 10	7 29	N. 6	0 16	♐	4 42	3 22
22	W	6 1	6 14	12 13	7 11	0 30	1 18	♐	5 40	3 25
23	Th	5 59	6 16	12 17	6 52	0 53	2 8	♑	6 35	3 29
24	F	5 57	6 17	12 20	6 34	1 17	2 48	♑	7 26	3 32
25	Sa	5 55	6 18	12 23	6 15	1 41	3 21	♒	8 15	3 35
26	Su	5 54	6 19	12 26	5 57	2 4	3 49	♒	9 0	3 38
27	M	5 52	6 20	12 29	5 38	2 28	4 12	♒	9 42	3 41
28	Tu	5 50	6 22	12 32	5 20	2 51	4 32	♓	10 23	3 44
29	W	5 48	6 23	12 35	5 2	3 15	4 51	♓	11 3	3 47
30	Th	5 46	6 24	12 38	4 43	3 38	sets	♈	11 43	3 50
31	F	5 44	6 26	12 41	4 25	4 1	7 28a.	♈	a. 25	3 53

It is well for the farmer to be looking ahead, and securing such seeds as he is intending to plant or sow the coming season. He who has noticed the difference in the crop between plants produced from good ripe, perfect seed, and those from inferior, unripe, or perhaps injured seed, will understand the propriety of attention to this point. Fences must be looked to this month, as animals are apt, unless cared for, to be strolling about the fields, and will do much mischief on newly seeded grass lands, and nearly destroy such wheat fields as they can obtain access to. Trees may be transplanted this month, and if every farmer

	☾ south-ing.	days inc'rs.
	a. 23	2 20
	1 4	2 23
	1 45	2 26
	2 26	2 29
	3 10	2 32
	3 56	2 35
	4 45	2 38
	5 37	2 41
	6 31	2 44
	7 26	2 48
	8 21	2 51
	9 16	2 54
	10 11	2 57
	11 4	3 0
	11 58	3 3
	8	3 6
	m. 52	3 10
	1 48	3 13
	2 45	3 16
	3 43	3 19
	4 42	3 22
	5 40	3 25
	6 35	3 29
	7 26	3 32
	8 15	3 35
	9 0	3 38
	9 42	3 41
	10 23	3 44
	11 3	3 47
	11 43	3 50
	a. 25	3 53

on.

zon.

d securing
ing season.
een plants
m inferior,
ropriety of
this month,
about the
rass lands,
ain access
very farmer

1 Morning cloudy Mild & dently a change - Southerly
& more North East, with the rain [illegible]

2 Wind Northerly again & blows [illegible] a storm - then one clear
a fine day [illegible] not very bright, not cold

3 Cold, Clear but fine, Wind Northerly - Steamer [illegible]
from Boston arrived at 7th Left Indian for [illegible]
Wind very strong from N.W. and cold

4 Cloudy Morning, cold, after [illegible] Wind Northerly
a cold day [illegible] for N.W.

5 Morning clear, Wind Northerly & strong cold [illegible]
Sun rose bright - but very cold Snow

6 Clear again at 6 A.M. Wind Northerly Sun at [illegible]
[illegible] - The sun fine at 8 P.M. [illegible] very
pleasant Wind N.W.

7 Morn. Clear & pleasant Wind Northerly - but very not
a fine afternoon - [illegible] at 6 P.M. [illegible]

8 Morning Mild & gentle Sun [illegible] Northerly
11 A.M. Sun out [illegible] & [illegible]
Cloudy till 4 P.M. Sun [illegible] at 4 P.M. [illegible]
[illegible] Wind East & North & [illegible]

9 A white frost - Bright Sun - but Morning [illegible]
a beautiful day throughout [illegible]

10 A hard bright Cold Morning Sun very fine [illegible] Wind
Northerly - [illegible] mild day [illegible]
in a long time Wind Northerly [illegible]

11 Dark Cloudy Morning Wind S.E. [illegible]
day Wind S & S.E. and [illegible] rain

12 Pretty Cloudy Morning [illegible] Wind - A fine day
but very low [illegible]

13 Morning [illegible] Cloudy Wind Northerly [illegible]
[illegible] a fine day [illegible]
[illegible] the bright [illegible] 5 [illegible] A.M. [illegible]

14 Cloudy Morning S.E. Rain a little blowing A fine afternoon
[illegible] 4 P.M. Clear Weather Sun [illegible]
[illegible] Wind [illegible]

15 Clear Sun bright Wind [illegible] N.W. [illegible] hard
by the [illegible] [illegible] at 9 A.M. [illegible]
[illegible] at 5 P.M. Wind & Cloudy
[illegible]

16 Cloudy [illegible] 5 inches of Snow falling [illegible] last night -
The Morning [illegible] bright Sun [illegible]
a long fine day throughout Wind [illegible]

D	Sunda
I	Anniv
1	St. David
2	Jno. Wesl
3	☾ apogee
4	
A	1st. Sun.
6	
7	
8	SEVERAL
9	☾ runs h
0	
1	PERSO
A	2nd Sun.
3	☿ at gre
4	
5	E
6	☾ per. ex
7	St. Patri
8	
A	3rd Sun.
0	
1	Spring b
2	
3	Low tide
4	♂ ♀ ♃
5	Lady da
A	4th Sun.
7	[
8	♂ ☾ ☿
9	MO
0	☾ apoge
1	Tides no

vould see t
rees, it wo
spect of th
n suitable
vere not t
pple, migh
aily some
e an excel
heaf, inste
or such a
lean ashe
ith the be
n conditio
oor.

D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John
1	St. David Ash Wed.	8 2m.	11 32m	11 2m.	a. 32
2	Jno. Wesley *d.* 1791. Tides	8 34	a. 4	11 34	1 4
3	☾ apogee. [high. ♂ ☉ ☿.	9 1	0 31	a. 1	1 31
4	*Unsettled*	9 30	1 0	0 30	2 0
A	1st. Sun. in Lent.	9 58	1 28	0 58	2 28
6	*more snow*	10 26	1 56	1 26	2 56
7	*with some*	10 57	2 27	1 57	3 27
8	SEVERAL *rain.*	11 34	3 4	2 34	4 4
9	☾ runs high. Low tides.	a. 18	3 48	3 18	4 48
10	*becomes finer*	1 18	4 48	4 18	5 48
11	PERSONS. *but colder.*	2 48	6 18	5 48	7 18
A	2nd Sun. in Lent.	4 21	7 51	7 21	8 51
13	☿ at greatest W elong.	5 36	9 6	8 36	10 6
14	*Clear and cold.*	6 27	9 57	9 27	10 57
15	*Every appearance*	7 12	10 42	10 12	11 42
16	☾ per. extremely H. tides.	7 53	11 23	10 53	morn.
17	St. Patrick. TAKE COLD.	8 35	morn.	11 35	0 23
18	*of a storm.*	9 18	0 5	morn.	1 5
A	3rd Sun. in Lent.	10 1	0 48	0 18	1 48
20	*nigh at hand.*	10 43	1 31	1 1	2 31
21	Spring begins. ♂ ☾ ♂.	11 29	2 13	1 43	3 13
22	*Becomes more*	morn.	2 59	2 29	3 59
23	Low tides. *settled.*	0 20	3 51	3 21	4 51
24	♂ ♀ ♃. ♂ ☾ ♄. DURING	1 26	4 56	4 26	5 56
25	Lady day. Annun. B.V.M.	2 57	6 27	5 57	7 27
A	4th Sun. in Lent. THIS	4 27	7 57	7 27	8 57
27	[♂ ☾ ♃. ♂ ☾ ♀.	5 36	9 6	8 36	10 6
28	♂ ☾ ☿. *changes to*	6 23	9 53	9 23	10 53
29	MONTH.	7 1	10 31	10 1	11 31
30	☾ apogee. ♂ ☾ ☿.	7 32	11 2	10 32	a. 2
31	Tides not very high.	8 1	11 31	11 1	0 31

would see the roads to the extent of his farm, were planted with rees, it would require but a few years to change the whole spect of the country for the better. The maple, elm, ash, and n suitable soils the locust might be profitably used, and if these vere not to be had, fruit trees, such as the pear, cherry, or pple, might be substituted. At this time your Ewes will require aily some cut turnips or potatoes with a little salt. It will also e an excellent plan to allow them once a day, a few oats in the heaf, instead of their hay; and all your sheep will be the better or such a course. Give your horses once a week a handful of lean ashes with their oats, and they will rarely be troubled vith the belly-ache, or bots. It is much easier to keep animals n condition, than to restore them after they have once become oor.

First Quarter, 7th d. 6h. 52m. A. bearing S. W. by S.
Full Moon, 14d. 10h. 15m. M. under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 21st d. 8h 10m. M. bearing S. S. W.
New Moon, 29th d. 0h. 4m. A. bearing exactly S.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	days length	☉ slw of clock	☉'s dec. N.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ southing.	days incr's.
1	SA	5 42	6 27	12 45	4 7	4° 24′	8 32a.	♈	1 8a	3 57
2	SU	5 40	6 28	12 48	3 49	4 47	9 34	♉	1 54	4 0
3	M	5 39	6 29	12 51	3 30	5 11	10 34	♉	2 41	4 3
4	TU	5 37	6 30	12 54	3 13	5 33	11 32	♊	3 32	4 6
5	W	5 35	6 32	12 57	2 55	5 56	morn.	♊	4 24	4 9
6	TH	5 33	6 33	13 0	2 37	6 19	0 26	♊	5 18	4 12
7	F	5 31	6 34	13 3	2 20	6 42	1 14	♋	6 12	4 15
8	SA	5 30	6 35	13 6	2 3	7 4	1 54	♋	7 5	4 18
9	SU	5 28	6 37	13 9	1 46	7 27	2 29	♌	7 58	4 21
10	M	5 26	6 38	13 12	1 29	7 49	3 0	♌	8 49	4 24
11	TU	5 24	6 39	13 15	1 12	8 11	3 29	♍	9 41	4 27
12	W	5 22	6 40	13 18	0 56	8 33	rises	♍	10 34	4 30
13	TH	5 20	6 42	13 21	0 40	8 55	5 59a.	♎	11 30	4 33
14	F	5 19	6 43	13 24	0 24	9 17	7 25	♎	☾	4 36
15	SA	5 17	6 44	13 27	sl. 9	9 38	8 44	♏	m. 26	4 39
16	SU	5 15	6 45	13 30	fa. 6	10 0	9 56	♏	1 26	4 42
17	M	5 13	6 46	13 33	0 21	10 21	11 0	♐	2 26	4 45
18	TU	5 11	6 48	13 36	0 35	10 42	11 56	♐	3 27	4 48
19	W	5 10	6 49	13 39	0 49	11 3	morn.	♑	4 26	4 51
20	TH	5 8	6 50	13 42	1 2	11 24	0 44	♑	5 19	4 54
21	F	5 7	6 52	13 45	1 15	11 44	1 21	♒	6 10	4 57
22	SA	5 5	6 53	13 48	1 28	12 4	1 50	♒	6 56	5 0
23	SU	5 4	6 54	13 51	1 40	12 25	2 14	♒	7 40	5 3
24	M	5 2	6 55	13 54	1 51	12 44	2 36	♓	8 21	5 6
25	TU	5 0	6 57	13 57	2 2	13 4	2 57	♓	9 2	5 9
26	W	4 59	6 58	13 59	2 13	13 24	3 16	♈	9 42	5 11
27	TH	4 57	6 59	14 2	2 23	13 43	3 35	♈	10 24	5 14
28	F	4 55	7 0	14 5	2 33	14 2	3 55	♈	11 6	5 17
29	SA	4 54	7 2	14 8	2 42	14 21	sets	♉	11 50	5 20
30	SU	4 52	7 3	14 11	2 50	14 40	8 28a.	♉	a. 39	5 23

Repairing and putting in complete order every fence on the farm, and particularly road and division fences, is one of the first and most essential of spring labors. If it has not been done in March, don't neglect it in April. Good fences prevent eructations of bile among neighbours, contribute much to the good appearance of the farm, prevent the destruction of crops, and check in the bud that disposition to live at large which exists in most animals. As a general rule, the farmer will find it to his advantage to put in his spring grains, such as wheat, barley, oats, &c. as early as the soil can be fitted for their reception. The grain from early sown crops, when properly put in, is always more valuable than from later ones; being better filled, heavier,

S.

☾ southing.	days incr's.
1 8a	3 57
1 54	4 0
2 41	4 3
3 32	4 6
4 24	4 9
5 18	4 12
6 12	4 15
7 5	4 18
7 58	4 21
8 49	4 24
9 41	4 27
10 34	4 30
11 30	4 33
8	4 36
m. 26	4 39
1 26	4 42
2 26	4 45
3 27	4 48
4 26	4 51
5 19	4 54
6 10	4 57
6 56	5 0
7 40	5 3
8 21	5 6
9 2	5 9
9 42	5 11
10 24	5 14
11 6	5 17
11 50	5 20
a. 39	5 23

ence on the
s one of the
t been done
ces prevent
much to the
n of crops,
which exists
ill find it to
eat, barley,
r reception.
n, is always
ed, heavier,

D M	Sund Ann
1	Fool's
A	5th Sun
3	SEVER
4	
5	☾ runs
6	Old La
7	Low tid
8	
A	Palm S
10	
11	LADI
12	
13	☾ perig
14	Good F
15	□ ♄ ☉
A	EASTI
17	
18	☾ runs
19	Byron
20	☉ ente
21	TH
22	Low T
A	Low S
24	Sup.
25	St. Ma
26	☾ apog
27	
28	MUD
29	Low S
A	2nd Su

and of a
from the
sown is p
the fields
kitchen g
plants wl
now be s
may do it
the quan
substitut
this way
saved fo
in busine
about 'yo
business

APRIL 30 days. Spring.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Fool's Day.	*a change*	8 30m.	a. 0	11 30m.	1 0a.
A	5th Sun. in Lent.	*for*	9 0	0 30	a 0	1 30
3	SEVERAL	*the better.*	9 29	0 59	0 29	1 59
4		*occasional*	10 0	1 30	1 0	2 30
5	☾ runs high.	*showers*	10 32	2 2	1 32	3 2
6	Old Lady Day. ♂. ☿. ♅.		11 12	2 42	2 12	3 42
7	Low tides.	*of rain*	a. 0	3 30	3 0	4 30
8		*with thunder*	0 58	4 28	3 58	5 28
A	Palm Sun.	*at*	2 54	5 54	5 24	6 54
10		*some places.*	3 49	7 19	6 49	8 19
11	LADIES LOSE THEIR		5 1	8 31	8 1	9 31
12		*chilly, raw,*	5 57	9 27	8 57	10 27
13	☾ perigee.	*and dull.*	6 43	10 13	9 43	11 13
14	Good Friday.	extremely	7 26	10 56	10 26	11 56
15	□ ♄ ☉.	[high tides.	8 12	11 42	11 12	morn.
A	EASTER SUN.	SLIPPERS	8 57	morn.	11 57	0 42
17	IN	*changes and*	9 41	0 27	morn.	1 27
18	☾ runs low. ♂ ☽ ♂.		10 26	1 11	0 41	2 11
19	Byron *d.* '24.	*becomes*	11 13	1 56	1 26	2 56
20	☉ enters ♉. ♂ ☽ ♄.		morn.	2 43	2 13	3 43
21	THE	*warmer and*	0 6	3 36	3 6	4 36
22	Low Tides.	*pleasanter.*	1 7	4 37	4 7	5 37
A	Low Sun. St. George. ♂ ☽		2 27	5 57	5 27	6 57
24	Sup. ♂ ☿ ☉.	*occasional* [♃	3 41	7 11	6 41	8 11
25	St. Mark.		4 49	8 19	7 49	9 19
26	☾ apogee. ♂ ☽ ♀. ♂ ☽ ♅.		5 42	9 12	8 42	10 12
27		*showers, with a little*	6 21	9 51	9 21	10 51
28	MUD.	*hail now and then.*	6 58	10 28	9 58	11 28
29	Low Spring Tides.		7 30	11 0	10 30	a. 0
A	2nd Sun aft. Easter. ♂ ♀ ♅		8 3	11 33	11 3	0 33

and of a finer quality in other respects. It suffers less, also, from the injurious effects of our dry summers, by which later sown is prematurely ripened. Manures may now be drawn upon the fields for the crops to which they should be given. The kitchen garden will require much attention this month; as all plants which are not liable to suffer from spring frosts should now be set out or sown. If you wish to raise your calves, you may do it without keeping them on new milk—diminish gradually the quantity of new milk sucked by them, or feed to them, and substitute skimmed milk with a little meal stirred in—treated in this way, very good calves may be grown, and the new milk saved for butter. *Advice to Loungers.*—Call on business people, in business hours, only on business;—do your business, and go about your business, that other folks may be able to do their business.

First Quarter, 7th d. 4h. 10m. M. under the horizon.
Full Moon. 13th d. 6h. 20m. A. under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 20th d. 11h. 40m. A. under the horizon.
New Moon, 29th d. 2h. 40m. M. under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb. rises.	sets.	Days length.	☉ last of clock.	☉ dec. N.	☽ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ southing.	Days incr's.
1	M	4 51	7 4	14 13	2 58	14° 58′	9 29a.	☐	1 29a.	5 25
2	Tu	4 50	7 5	14 16	3 6	15 16	10 24	☐	2 21	5 28
3	W	4 48	7 7	14 19	3 13	15 34	11 11	☐	3 14	5 31
4	Th	4 47	7 8	14 21	3 19	15 52	11 51	♍	4 7	5 33
5	F	4 45	7 9	14 24	3 25	16 9	morn.	♍	4 59	5 36
6	S	4 44	7 10	14 26	3 31	16 26	0 26	♌	5 50	5 38
7	Su	4 42	7 11	14 29	3 35	16 43	0 58	♌	6 40.	5 41
8	M	4 41	7 12	14 31	3 40	16 59	1 27	♍	7 31	5 43
9	Tu	4 40	7 14	14 34	3 43	17 16	1 53	♍	8 22	5 46
10	W	4 39	7 15	14 36	3 46	17 32	2 18	♎	9 14	5 48
11	Th	4 37	7 16	14 39	3 49	17 47	2 45	♎	10 9	5 51
12	F	4 36	7 17	14 41	3 51	18 3	rises.	♏	11 6	5 53
13	S	4 35	7 18	14 44	3 53	18 18	7 29a.	♏	☉	5 56
14	Su	4 34	7 19	14 46	3 54	18 32	8 42	♐	m. 7	5 58
15	M	4 32	7 21	14 49	3 54	18 47	9 44	♐	1 8	6 1
16	Tu	4 31	7 22	14 51	3 54	19 1	10 36	♐	2 9	6 3
17	W	4 30	7 23	14 53	3 53	19 15	11 17	♑	3 7	6 5
18	Th	4 29	7 24	14 55	3 51	19 28	11 50	♑	4 0	6 7
19	F	4 28	7 25	14 57	3 49	19 41	morn.	♒	4 50	6 9
20	S	4 27	7 26	14 59	3 47	19 54	0 17	♒	5 36	6 11
21	Su	4 26	7 27	15 1	3 44	20 7	0 40	♓	6 18	6 13
22	M	4 25	7 28	15 3	3 40	20 19	1 1	♓	7 0	6 15
23	Tu	4 24	7 29	15 5	3 36	20 31	1 21	♓	7 40	6 17
24	W	4 24	7 30	15 6	3 31	20 42	1 42	♈	8 21	6 18
25	Th	4 23	7 31	15 8	3 26	20 53	2 5	♈	9 3	6 20
26	F	4 22	7 32	15 10	3 20	21 4	2 30	♉	9 48	6 22
27	S	4 21	7 33	15 12	3 13	21 14	3 0	♉	10 34	6 24
28	Su	4 20	7 34	15 14	3 7	21 24	3 35	♉	11 23	6 26
29	M	4 20	7 35	15 15	2 59	21 34	sets.	☐	a. 16	6 27
30	Tu	4 19	7 36	15 17	2 2	21 43	9 8a	☐	1 9	6 29
31	W	4 19	7 37	15 18	2 43	21 52	9 52	♍	2 3	6 30

May is a very busy month with the teams of the farmer, and they should therefore receive extra attention. The farmer who expects his horses or oxen to wear well in work, must give them grain; otherwise, their flesh will be of a quality that will not endure; and however well they may look at the commencement of labor, their flesh, without muscular consistence and firmness, will go like a spring frost. May is the month in which Indian corn should be planted; and the importance of this crop to the former should induce the greatest care to secure a good growth. Perhaps more failures from bad seed occur with corn than any

n.

zon.

outh-ing.	Days incr's.
1 29a.	5 25
2 21	5 28
3 14	5 31
4 7	5 33
4 59	5 36
5 50	5 38
6 40.	5 41
7 31	5 43
8 22	5 46
9 14	5 48
10 9	5 51
11 6	5 53
6	5 56
n. 7	5 58
1 8	6 1
2 9	6 3
3 7	6 5
4 0	6 7
4 50	6 9
5 36	6 11
6 18	6 13
7 0	6 15
7 40	6 17
8 21	6 18
9 3	6 20
9 48	6 22
10 34	6 24
11 23	6 26
a. 16	6 27
1 9	6 29
2 3	6 30

farmer, and
farmer who
st give them
that will not
mmencement
nd firmness,
hich Indian
s crop to the
good growth.
orn than any

1st [illegible] South East [illegible] White [illegible] cloudy [illegible]
[illegible]
Morning [illegible] cold [illegible]
[illegible]
Rain until [illegible] cold [illegible]
[illegible] dark day [illegible] light air from
S E [illegible]
Morn [illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible] S E cold [illegible]
[illegible] cold [illegible] North
[illegible]
[illegible] a fine day [illegible] other [illegible]
[illegible] Rain [illegible]
light [illegible] at night [illegible]
8 [illegible] cold [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 48 [illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible] Wind [illegible]
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible] South [illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible] very [illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible] wind [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

15 [illegible]

SE

23 morning fair. afternoon fog
and rain at night
24 Thick fog SE

May 28 rain

2 Wind south
30 Clear
31 Mild south

D M	Sunda Anni
1	St. Phili
2	☾ runs
3	♂ stat.
4	
5	♄ stat.
6	St. John
A	3rd Sun
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	☾ perig
13	Very hi
A	4th Sun
15	☾ runs
16	
17	□ ♃ ☉
18	♂ ☾ ♄
19	
20	Low tid
A	Rogatio
22	
23	♂ ♂ th
24	Q. Vic
25	Ascens
26	Corpus
27	♂ ☾ ♀
A	Sun. a
29	K. Ch
30	Not v
31	

other cro
The sug
mendatio
cows, ar
not bein
The see
inches a
the crop
The sug
is proba
making
this mo
one of t
and con

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor & St. John.
1	St. Philip & St. James.	8 34m.	a. 4	11 34m.	1 4a.
2	☾ runs high.	9 6	0 36	a. 6	1 36
3	♂ stat.	9 41	1 11	0 41	2 11
4	*Pleasant and*	10 18	1 48	1 18	2 48
5	♄ stat. *warm.*	10 59	2 29	1 59	3 29
6	St. John Evang. L. tides.	11 50	3 20	2 50	4 20
A	3rd Sunday after Easter.	a. 46	4 16	3 46	5 16
8	*A few dashes*	2 2	5 32	5 2	6 32
9	*of rain.*	3 14	6 44	6 14	7 44
10		4 25	7 55	7 25	8 55
11	*Perhaps some*	5 22	8 52	8 22	9 52
12	☾ perigee. *thunder.*	6 14	9 44	9 14	10 44
13	Very high tides.	7 3	10 33	10 3	11 33
A	4th Sund. aft. Easter.	7 54	11 24	10 54	morn.
15	☾ runs low. ♂ ☾ ♂.	8 42	morn.	11 42	0 24
16	*A little*	9 26	0 12	morn.	1 12
17	□ ♃ ☉. *cooler.*	10 11	0 56	0 26	1 56
18	♂ ☾ ♄.	10 57	1 41	1 11	2 41
19	*Becomes warm,*	11 48	2 27	1 57	3 27
20	Low tides. ♂. ☾. ♃	morn.	3 18	2 48	4 18
A	Rogation Sun. ☺ enters □	0 39	4 9	3 39	5 9
22	*with more*	1 39	5 9	4 39	6 9
23	♂ ♂ theta oph. an appulse	2 46	6 16	5 46	7 16
24	Q. Victoria *b.* 1819. ☾ ap.	3 46	7 16	6 46	8 16
25	Ascension. [☿ gr. E. elg.	4 45	8 15	7 45	9 15
26	Corpus Christi-Fete Dieu	5 37	9 7	8 37	10 7
27	♂ ☾ ♀. *sunshine.*	6 19	9 49	9 19	10 49
A	Sun. aft. Ascension.	6 58	10 28	9 58	11 28
29	K. Chas. II. restored 1660.	7 37	11 7	10 37	a 7
30	Not very high tides.	8 14	11 44	11 14	0 44
31	[♂ ☾ ☿.	8 51	a. 21	11 51	1 21

other crop; and proportionate care should be used in the selection. The sugar beet has of late received much attention and commendation as an object of field culture for feeding sheep and cows, and it promises to take the place of the turnip, the latter not being so well adapted to our hot, dry summers as the beet. The seed should be drilled in rows 2½ feet apart, the plants 6 inches apart in the rows, kept clean, thinned if required, and the crop may be estimated at from 600 to 1000 bushels per acre. The sugar beet is good for all store animals, and for milch cows is probably unrivalled, increasing the quantity of the milk, and making butter of the best quality. The Carrot should be sown this month, or as early as the ground is fit for the seed. It is one of the very best roots for horses, keeping them in fine health and condition.

First Quarter, 5th d. 10h. 21m. M. under the horizon.
Full Moon, 12th d. 2h. 56m. M. bearing S. W.
Last Quarter, 19d. 4h. 16m. A. under the horizon.
New Moon, 27th d. 3h. 6m. A. bearing W. S. W.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb. rises.	sets.	Days length.	☉ fast of clock.	☉'s dec. N.	☽ sets.	☽ pl.	☾ southing.	Days incr's.
1	TH	4 18	7 37	15 20	2 35	22° 1′	10 28a.	♋	2 55a.	6 32
2	F	4 17	7 38	15 21	2 26	22 9	11 0	♌	3 48	6 33
3	SA	4 17	7 39	15 22	2 16	22 17	11 29	♌	4 38	6 34
4	SU	4 16	7 40	15 23	2 7	22 24	11 56	♌	5 27	6 35
5	M	4 16	7 40	15 24	1 57	22 31	morn.	♍	6 16	6 36
6	TU	4 16	7 41	15 25	1 46	22 37	0 23	♍	7 7	6 37
7	W	4 15	7 42	15 26	1 36	22 44	0 51	♎	7 58	6 38
8	TH	4 15	7 43	15 27	1 25	22 49	1 21	♎	8 53	6 39
9	F	4 15	7 43	15 28	1 13	22 55	1 53	♏	9 50	6 40
10	SA	4 15	7 44	15 29	1 2	23 0	2 28	♏	10 50	6 41
11	SU	4 14	7 45	15 30	0 50	23 4	rises	♐	11 51	6 42
12	M	4 14	7 45	15 31	0 38	23 8	8 24a.	♐	8	6 43
13	TU	4 14	7 46	15 32	0 26	23 12	9 8	♑	m. 51	6 44
14	W	4 14	7 46	15 33	0 14	23 16	9 46	♑	1 47	6 44
15	TH	4 14	7 47	15 33	F 1	23 19	10 17	♒	2 40	6 45
16	F	4 14	7 47	15 33	S 11	23 21	10 43	♒	3 28	6 45
17	SA	4 14	7 47	15 34	0 24	23 23	11 5	♒	4 13	6 45
18	SU	4 14	7 48	15 34	0 37	23 25	11 25	♓	4 55	6 46
19	M	4 14	7 48	15 34	0 50	23 26	11 45	♓	5 36	6 46
20	TU	4 14	7 48	15 35	1 3	23 27	morn.	♈	6 17	6 46
21	W	4 14	7 48	15 35	1 16	23 28	0 7	♈	6 59	6 47
22	TH	4 14	7 49	15 35	1 29	23 28	0 31	♈	7 42	6 47
23	F	4 15	7 49	15 35	1 42	23 27	0 58	♉	8 28	dec.
24	SA	4 15	7 49	15 35	1 55	23 26	1 31	♉	9 16	0 0
25	SU	4 15	7 49	15 34	2 8	23 25	2 11	♊	10 8	0 1
26	M	4 16	7 49	15 34	2 20	23 24	2 59	♊	11 1	0 1
27	TU	4 16	7 49	15 33	2 33	23 22	sets	♋	11 54	0 2
28	W	4 16	7 49	15 33	2 45	23 19	8 29	♋	a. 49	0 2
29	TH	4 17	7 49	15 32	2 58	23 16	9 4	♋	1 43	0 3
30	F	4 17	7 49	15 32	3 10	23 13	9 34	♌	2 35	0 3

Every one imagines they know how to make bread, and almost every one can wet up flour and bake it, but it by no means follows they know how to make bread. To make good bread, good flour, good yeast, and good management are requisite. One of the simplest processes of making good bread is as follows :—To 8 quarts of flour, add 3 ounces of salt, half a pint of yeast, and three quarts of water, of a moderate temperature, and the whole being well mixed and kneaded, and set by in a proper temperature, will rise in about an hour, or perhaps a little more. It will rise better and more equally if the mass is covered. It must undergo a second kneading before it is formed

on.

uth-g.	Days iner's.
55a.	6 32
48	6 33
38	6 34
27	6 35
16	6 36
7	6 37
58	6 38
53	6 39
50	6 40
50	6 41
51	6 42
8	6 43
51	6 44
47	6 44
40	6 45
28	6 45
13	6 45
55	6 46
36	6 46
17	6 46
59	6 47
42	6 47
28	dec.
16	0 0
8	0 1
1	0 1
54	0 2
49	0 2
43	0 3
35	0 3

nd almost
no means
ood bread,
requisite.
ead is as
alf a pint
perature,
et by in a
perhaps a
e mass is
is formed

D M	Sund Ann
1	
2	London
3	
A	Whit S
5	K. of H
6	Low Ti
7	
8	
9	☾ perig
10	
A	Trinity
12	High T
13	
14	☌ ☽ ♄
15	Corpus
16	
17	♃ Stat
A	1st Su
19	Low T
20	Q. Vic
21	Q. Vic
22	
23	
24	□ ♅
A	2nd S
26	☌ ☽
27	☉ecl.
28	Q. V
29	St. Pe
30	

into loav
it will be
rising.
bread.
and drie
slightly
put in th
hour to
Bread sl
where h
warfare
creassin
catalogu
nights l

JUNE, 30 days. Summer.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax. N. S.	Anna-polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John
1	*changeable,*	9 26m.	a. 56	a. 26	1 56a.
2	London Riots, 1780.	10 7	1 37	1 7	2 37
3	*then very fine*	10 49	2 19	1 49	3 19
A	Whit Sunday—Pentecost.	11 39	3 9	2 39	4 9
5	K. of Hanover, *b.* 1771.	a. 33	4 3	3 33	5 3
6	Low Tides. ☌ ☍ ☉.	1 34	5 4	4 34	6 4
7	*for a number*	2 44	6 14	5 44	7 14
8	*of days.*	3 45	7 15	6 45	8 15
9	☾ perigee.	4 54	8 24	7 54	9 24
10		5 56	9 26	8 56	10 26
A	Trinity Sun. St. Barnabas.	6 51	10 21	9 51	11 21
12	High Tides. [☌ ☽ ☍.	7 42	11 12	10 42	morn.
13	*becomes warmer.*	8 30	morn.	11 30	0 12
14	☌ ☽ ♄.	9 15	0 0	morn.	1 0
15	Corpus Christi. Fete Dieu.	9 58	0 45	0 15	1 45
16	*appearance*	10 38	1 28	0 58	2 28
17	♃ Stat. ☌ ☽ ♃.	11 21	2 8	1 38	3 8
A	1st Sun. aft. Trin.	morn.	2 51	2 21	3 51
19	Low Tides. Inf. ☌ ☿ ☉.	0 5	3 35	3 5	4 35
20	Q. Victoria, acc. '37.	0 48	4 18	3 48	5 18
21	Q. Victoria, proc. ☽ apogee	1 38	5 8	4 38	6 8
22	[Summer begins.	2 43	6 13	5 43	7 13
23	*of rain.*	3 42	7 12	6 42	8 12
24	□ ♅ ☉. Nat. John, Bapt	4 45	8 15	7 45	9 15
A	2nd Sunday after Trinity.	5 44	9 14	8 44	10 14
26	☌ ☽ ☿. [☌ ☽ ♀.	6 31	10 1	9 31	11 1
27	☉ecl. invis. *very fine.*	7 13	10 43	10 13	11 43
28	Q. Victoria crown'd '38.	7 55	11 25	10 55	a. 25
29	St. Peter. [Tides quite high	8 35	a. 5	11 35	1 5
30		9 17	0 47	a. 17	1 47

into loaves for the oven—the more bread is kneaded, the better it will be—be careful not to allow your bread to become sour in rising. Milk is by some used instead of water in mixing their bread. Milk will make white bread, but it will not be as sweet, and dries quicker than bread made with water. If loaves are slightly gashed with a knife around the edges, before they are put in the oven, cracking will be avoided in baking—from an hour to an hour and a half is required to bake bread fully. Bread should never be put on the table till 24 hours after baking, where health and economy are consulted. Wage an unceasing warfare with weeds in every form—they are continually increassing on most farms, and new ones are yearly added to the catalogue of nuisances. The sunny days have come—short nights leave no room for dismal dreams.

First Quarter, 4th d. 2h. 49m. A. bearing S. E.
Full Moon, 11th d. 0h. 52m. A. under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 19th d. 9h. 26m. M. bearing W. S. W.
New Moon, 27d. 1h. 28m. M. under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb. rises.	☉'s upper limb. sets.	Days length.	☉ slw. of clock.	☉ dec. N.	☽ sets.	☾ pl	☽ southing.	Days decr's.
1	Sa	4 18	7 49	15 31	3 22	23° 9′	10 1	♌	3 25a.	0 4
2	Su	4 18	7 49	15 30	3 33	23 5	10 25	♍	4 14	0 5
3	M	4 19	7 48	15 29	3 45	23 1	10 50	♍	5 3	0 6
4	Tu	4 19	7 48	15 28	3 56	22 56	11 17	♎	5 54	0 7
5	W	4 20	7 48	15 27	4 7	22 51	11 48	♎	6 46	0 8
6	Th	4 21	7 47	15 26	4 17	22 45	morn.	♏	7 41	0 9
7	F	4 21	7 47	15 25	4 27	22 39	0 25	♏	8 39	0 10
8	Sa	4 22	7 47	15 24	4 37	22 33	1 10	♐	9 39	0 11
9	Su	4 23	7 46	15 23	4 46	22 26	2 3	♐	10 38	0 12
10	M	4 24	7 46	15 22	4 55	22 19	rises.	♑	11 55	0 13
11	Tu	4 24	7 45	15 21	5 3	22 11	7 42a	♑	8	0 14
12	W	4 25	7 45	15 20	5 11	22 3	8 14	♑	m. 28	0 15
13	Th	4 26	7 44	15 18	5 19	21 55	8 42	♒	1 19	0 17
14	F	4 27	7 44	15 17	5 26	21 46	9 6	♒	2 5	0 18
15	Sa	4 28	7 43	15 15	5 32	21 37	9 28	♓	2 49	0 20
16	Su	4 29	7 42	15 13	5 38	21 27	9 49	♓	3 31	0 22
17	M	4 29	7 41	15 12	5 44	21 18	10 11	♈	4 12	0 23
18	Tu	4 30	7 41	15 10	5 49	21 7	10 34	♈	4 54	0 25
19	W	4 31	7 40	15 9	5 54	20 57	11 0	♈	5 36	0 26
20	Th	4 32	7 39	15 7	5 58	20 46	11 30	♉	6 21	0 28
21	F	4 33	7 38	15 5	6 1	20 35	morn.	♉	7 8	0 30
22	S	4 34	7 37	15 3	6 5	20 23	0 7	♊	7 58	0 32
23	Su	4 35	7 36	15 1	6 7	20 11	0 51	♊	8 49	0 34
24	M	4 36	7 35	14 59	6 9	19 59	1 42	♊	9 44	0 36
25	Tu	4 37	7 34	14 57	6 10	19 46	2 41	♋	10 39	0 38
26	W	4 38	7 33	14 55	6 11	19 33	3 49	♋	11 33	0 40
27	Th	4 40	7 32	14 52	6 11	19 20	sets.	♌	a. 27	0 43
28	F	4 41	7 31	14 50	6 11	19 6	8 2a	♌	1 18	0 45
29	Sa	4 42	7 30	14 48	6 10	18 52	8 28	♍	2 9	0 47
30	Su	4 43	7 29	14 46	6 8	18 38	8 55	♍	3 0	0 49
31	M	4 44	7 27	14 43	6 6	18 24	9 24	♎	3 52	0 52

Much hard work must be done by the farmer in July, and hay-making is one of the most important farming operation this month. Too many begin before they are ready—they have not examined and put in order their implements—their scythes, forks, rakes, are some in one place and some in another; and when wanted, some will come up wanting a thorough repair, or perhaps be missing in toto. Don't begin then to make hay till you are ready, even if the sun shines. All grass should be cut in the morning, and it will cut easier if the operation is performed while the dew is on—the raking and putting up should be done before the dew

7th. Children went to Windsor.

D uth-ng.	Days decr's.
25a.	0 4
14	0 5
3	0 6
54	0 7
46	0 8
41	0 9
39	0 10
39	0 11
38	0 12
55	0 13
	0 14
28	0 15
19	0 17
5	0 18
49	0 20
31	0 22
12	0 23
54	0 25
36	0 26
21	0 28
8	0 30
58	0 32
49	0 34
44	0 36
39	0 38
33	0 40
27	0 43
18	0 45
9	0 47
0	0 49
52	0 52

, and hay-
his month.
examined
ks, rakes,
n wanted.
erhaps be
are ready,
morning.
e the dew
e the dew

D M	Sunda Anni
1	Earth fa
A	3rd Sun.
3	Dog Day
4	
5	☾ perig
6	Tides q
7	☌ ♂ A
8	☌ ☾ ♂
A	4th Sun
10	*with som*
11	Low Sp
12	☿ at gr
13	♂ stat.
14	☌ ☾ ♃
15	St. Swi
A	5th Sun
17	☌ ☾ ♅
18	☾ apog
19	☌ ♂ A
20	Very l
21	
22	Union
A	6th Su
24	☾ runs
25	St. Jar
26	St. An
27	Very b
28	
29	Frenc
A	7th Su
31	

falls. If
stand un
matured
most farr
be cut wl
If clover
fall off in
Keep the
corn in t
crop. S
looks as
in any se
demands

JULY, 31 days. Summer.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax. N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Earth farthest from Sun.	9 57m.	1 27a.	a. 57	2 27
A	3rd Sun. aft. Trin. Vis. B.	10 37	2 7	1 37	3 7
3	Dog Days begin. [V Mary.	11 23	2 53	2 23	3 53
4	*Getting warmer.*	a. 14	3 44	3 14	4 44
5	☾ perigee. *dull and*	1 8	4 38	4 8	5 38
6	Tides quite low.	2 10	5 40	5 10	6 40
7	♂ ☍ Antares.	3 20	6 50	6 20	7 50
8	♂ ☾ ☍. *overcast,*	4 36	8 6	7 36	9 6
A	4th Sun. aft. Trin. ☾ runs	5 44	9 14	8 44	10 14
10	*with some rain.* [low.	6 43	10 13	9 43	11 13
11	Low Spring tides. ♂ ☾ ♄.	7 34	11 4	10 34	morn.
12	☿ at greatest W. elong.	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 4
13	☍ stat. near Antares.	9 1	morn.	morn.	0 51
14	♂ ☾ ♃. *thunder*	9 40	0 31	0 1	1 31
15	St. Swithin. ☌ ♄ ☉.	10 15	1 10	0 40	2 10
A	5th Sun. aft. Trin. *and*	10 48	1 45	1 15	2 45
17	♂ ☾ ♅. *lightning.*	11 24	2 18	1 48	3 18
18	☾ apogee.	morn.	2 54	2 24	3 54
19	♂ ☍ Antares. *Hot*	0 2	3 32	3 2	4 32
20	Very low tides. *weather.*	0 43	4 13	3 43	5 13
21	*Beautiful weather.*	1 32	5 2	4 32	6 2
22	Union of Eng. & Scotland.	2 42	6 12	5 42	7 12
A	6th Sun. aft. Trin. ☉ enters	3 53	7 23	6 53	8 23
24	☾ runs high. *for* [♌	5 6	8 36	8 6	9 36
25	St. James.	6 7	9 37	9 7	10 37
26	St. Anne. ♂ ☾ ☿.	6 55	10 25	9 55	11 25
27	Very high tides.	7 38	11 8	10 38	a. 8
28	*making hay.*	8 19	11 49	11 19	0 49
29	French revolution 1830.	9 0	a. 30	a. 0	1 30
A	7th Sun. aft. Trin. ☾ per.	9 39	1 9	0 39	2 9
31	*pleasant and warm.*	10 20	1 50	1 20	2 50

falls. If your hay is to be made of timothy or herds grass, let it stand until the seeds in the earliest heads are sufficiently matured to grow: if it is principally clover, as is the case on most farms where wheat is the main crop attended to, it should be cut when the the heads of perhaps one-half are turning brown. If clover is allowed to stand too long, the heads and the leaves fall off in curing, and the value of the hay is much lessened.—Keep the corn free from weeds, stir the surface often, thin the corn in the hills, and with a good soil you can scarcely fail of a crop. Some farmers hill up their corn so extravagantly that it looks as if planted on the summit of ridges—this is a bad practice in any season, and in dry ones is most injurious. Indian corn demands much of the farmer's care and attention.

First Quarter, 2nd d. 7h. 12m. A. bearing S. S. W.
Full Moon, 10th d. 0h. 40m. M. bearing S. by W.
Last Quarter, 18th d. 2h. 35m. M. bearing E. S. E.
New Moon, 25th d. 10h. 21m. M. bearing S. S. E.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	Days length.	☉ slw. of clock.	☉'s dec. N.	☾ sets.	☽ pl.	☽ south-	Days decr's.
1	Tu	4 45	7 26	14 41	6 3	18° 9′	9 55a.	♎	4 44a.	0 54
2	W	4 46	7 25	14 39	6 0	17 54	10 29	♏	5 38	0 56
3	Th	4 47	7 24	14 36	5 56	17 38	11 8	♏	6 34	0 59
4	F	4 48	7 22	14 34	5 51	17 22	11 56	♐	7 32	1 1
5	Sa	4 50	7 21	14 31	5 45	17 6	morn.	♐	8 30	1 4
6	Su	4 51	7 20	14 29	5 40	16 51	0 54	♐	9 27	1 6
7	M	4 52	7 19	14 26	5 33	16 34	1 59	♑	10 21	1 9
8	Tu	4 53	7 17	14 24	5 26	16 17	3 6	♑	11 12	1 11
9	W	4 54	7 16	14 21	5 18	16 0	rises	♒	☾	1 14
10	Th	4 55	7 14	14 19	5 10	15 42	7 10a.	♒	m. 0	1 16
11	F	4 56	7 13	14 16	5 1	15 25	7 32	♓	0 44	1 19
12	Sa	4 58	7 11	14 13	4 51	15 7	7 53	♓	1 27	1 22
13	Su	4 59	7 10	14 11	4 41	14 49	8 13	♓	2 8	1 24
14	M	5 0	7 8	14 8	4 31	14 31	8 35	♈	2 50	1 27
15	Tu	5 1	7 7	14 5	4 20	14 12	9 0	♈	3 32	1 30
16	W	5 2	7 5	14 2	4 8	13 53	9 29	♉	4 15	1 33
17	Th	5 4	7 3	13 59	3 56	13 34	10 3	♉	5 1	1 36
18	F	5 5	7 2	13 56	3 43	13 15	10 43	♉	5 48	1 39
19	Sa	5 6	7 0	13 54	3 30	12 56	11 31	♊	6 39	1 41
20	Su	5 7	6 59	13 51	3 16	12 36	morn.	♊	7 31	1 44
21	M	5 8	6 57	13 48	3 2	12 16	0 27	♋	8 25	1 47
22	Tu	5 10	6 55	13 45	2 48	11 56	1 32	♋	9 19	1 50
23	W	5 11	6 54	13 42	2 33	11 36	2 41	♌	10 14	1 53
24	Th	5 12	6 52	13 39	2 18	11 16	3 58	♌	11 7	1 56
25	F	5 13	6 50	13 36	2 2	10 55	sets	♍	11 59	1 59
26	Sa	5 14	6 48	13 33	1 46	10 34	6 58a	♍	a. 51	2 2
27	Su	5 16	6 46	13 30	1 29	10 13	7 23	♍	1 44	2 5
28	M	5 17	6 45	13 27	1 12	9 52	7 53	♎	2 37	2 8
29	Tu	5 18	6 43	13 24	0 55	9 31	8 29	♎	3 32	2 11
30	W	5 19	6 41	13 21	0 37	9 10	9 11	♏	4 29	2 14
31	Th	5 20	6 39	13 19	0 19	8 48	9 58	♏	5 27	2 17

Most of our farmer's make their hay in July, but still much is made in August, and it is a good plan for those who have already completed their hay harvest to examine their barns and stacks, and see that all is right with them. Harvesting is the most imporant labor this month. and one which requires the utmost attention of the farmer. The period of harvesting grain of all kinds, is much influenced by the time of sowing; other things being equal, early sown grain always coming to maturity soonest, and being also generally much less liable to the attacks of insects, disease, &c. There is a great waste by many in harvesting grain from using bad implements, not paying attention to putting it up

E.

D outh-	Days decr's.
44a.	0 54
38	0 56
34	0 59
32	1 1
30	1 4
27	1 6
21	1 9
12	1 11
8	1 14
0	1 16
44	1 19
27	1 22
8	1 24
50	1 27
32	1 30
15	1 33
1	1 36
48	1 39
39	1 41
31	1 44
25	1 47
19	1 50
14	1 53
7	1 56
59	1 59
51	2 2
44	2 5
37	2 8
32	2 11
29	2 14
27	2 17

ill much is
ave already
nd stacks,
e most im-
utmost at-
of all kinds,
ings being
onest, and
of insects,
sting grain
tting it up

M D	Sunda Anniv
1	Lammas.
2	
3	Low tide
4	♂ ☽ ♂.
5	☾ runs lo
A	8th Sun.
7	Sup. ♂ ♃
8	♂ ☾ ♀.
9	Pig run
10	High tid
11	Dog day
12	
A	9th Sun.
14	*cool*
15	Ass. B. V
16	♂ ♀ ☉.
17	Duchess
18	Low tid
19	
A	10th Su
21	Bathin
22	
23	Am. W
24	St. Bart
25	
26	P. Albe
A	11th Su
28	St. Aug
29	St. John
30	
31	Tides q

properly i
work in a
deal of wh
rains, or b
tain are cu
heat, moul
musty and
several pr
should mak
Turnip, t
great ease
food for sh
and that is
crop of tu

AUGUST, 31 days. Summer.

M D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	Lammas.	11 2m.	2 32a.	2 2a.	3 32a.
2	*Hot and dry.*	11 48	3 18	2 48	4 18
3	Low tides.	a. 38	4 8	3 38	5 8
4	♂ ☽ ♂. *cloudy*	1 40	5 10	4 40	6 10
5	☾ runs low. *and dull.*	3 1	6 31	6 1	7 31
A	8th Sun. aft. Trin. Trans.	4 27	7 57	7 27	8 57
7	Sup. ♂ ☿ ☉. [of our Lord	5 41	9 11	8 41	10 11
8	♂ ☾ ♀. *some rain,*	6 38	10 8	9 38	11 8
9	PIG RUN OVER IN WATER	7 26	10 56	10 26	11 56
10	High tides. ♂ ☽ ♃. [ST.	8 7	11 37	11 7	morn.
11	Dog days end.	8 41	morn.	11 41	0 37
12	*with thunder.*	9 13	0 11	morn.	1 11
A	9th Sun. aft. Trin. Q. Adl.	9 45	0 43	0 13	1 43
14	*cooler with* [*b.* 1792.	10 14	1 15	0 45	2 15
15	Ass. B. V. Mary. ☾ apogee.	10 46	1 44	1 14	2 44
16	♂ ♀ ☉.	11 19	2 16	1 46	3 16
17	Duchess of Kent, *b.* 1786.	11 55	2 49	2 19	3 49
18	Low tides.	morn.	3 25	2 55	4 25
19	*high winds.*	0 41	4 11	3 41	5 11
A	10th Sun. aft. Trin.	1 46	5 16	4 46	5 16
21	BATHING RECOMMENDED.	3 9	6 39	6 9	7 39
22	*becomes*	4 33	8 3	7 33	9 3
23	Am. War declared 1775.	5 40	9 10	8 40	10 10
24	St. Barth. ♂ ♂. A oph. an	6 33	10 3	9 33	11 3
25	[appulse. ♂ ☽ ♀.	7 17	10 47	10 17	11 47
26	P. Albert, *b.* '19. v. high T.	7 57	11 27	10 57	a. 27
A	11th Sun. aft. T. ☾ perigee.	8 37	a. 7	11 37	1 7
28	St. Augustine.	9 16	0 46	a. 16	1 46
29	St. John Baptist beheaded.	9 58	1 28	0 58	2 28
30	*pleasant.*	10 40	2 10	1 40	3 10
31	Tides quite low.	11 21	2 51	2 21	3 51

properly in the field when cut, and performing all parts of the work in a slovenly and unfarmer like manner. There is a vast deal of wheat and other grain, put into the barn or stack after rains, or before the straw or green matters the sheaves may contain are cured, in such a state that the central parts of the sheaf heat, mould, and become nearly rotten—the result is bad wheat, musty and poor flour, all which might be avoided by care in the several processes through which the crop passes. Every farmer should make calculations to raise some of the common or ENGLISH TURNIP, for the table they are unequalled, are cultivated with great ease, and while they remain in good condition, are excellent food for sheep, cattle, &c. One thing must not be forgotten, and that is, unless your lands are *clean*, it is idle to expect a crop of turnips.

First Quarter, 1st. d. 1h. 8m. M. under the horizon.
Full Moon, 8th d. 2h. 43m. A. under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 16th d. 6h. 58m. A. under the horizon.
New Moon, 23rd d. 6h. 38m. A. under the horizon.
First Quarter, 30th d. 9h. 56m. M. under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	days length	☉ last of clock.	☉'s dec. N.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ southing.	days decr's.
1	F	5 21	6 38	13 16	0 0	8° 27′	10 51a.	♐	6 26a	2 19
2	Sa	5 23	6 36	13 13	0 18	8 5	11 51	♐	7 22	2 22
3	Su	5 24	6 34	13 10	0 37	7 43	morn.	♑	8 17	2 25
4	M	5 25	6 32	13 7	0 57	7 21	0 57	♑	9 8	2 28
5	Tu	5 26	6 31	13 4	1 16	6 59	2 5	♒	9 56	2 31
6	W	5 27	6 29	13 1	1 36	6 36	3 12	♒	10 41	2 34
7	Th	5 28	6 27	12 58	1 56	6 14	rises.	♒	11 24	2 37
8	F	5 30	6 25	12 55	2 17	5 51	5 59a.	♓	☿	2 40
9	Sa	5 31	6 23	12 52	2 37	5 29	6 20	♓	m. 6	2 43
10	Su	5 32	6 21	12 49	2 58	5 6	6 42	♈	0 47	2 46
11	M	5 33	6 19	12 46	3 18	4 43	7 6	♈	1 29	2 49
12	Tu	5 34	6 17	12 43	3 39	4 20	7 33	♈	2 12	2 52
13	W	5 36	6 16	12 30	4 0	3 58	8 5	♉	2 57	2 55
14	Th	5 37	6 14	12 37	4 21	3 35	8 42	♉	3 43	2 58
15	F	5 38	6 12	12 34	4 42	3 11	9 26	♊	4 31	3 1
16	Sa	5 39	6 10	12 31	5 4	2 48	10 17	♊	5 22	3 4
17	Su	5 40	6 8	12 28	5 25	2 25	11 14	♋	6 14	3 7
18	M	5 41	6 6	12 25	5 46	2 2	morn	♋	7 6	3 10
19	Tu	5 43	6 4	12 21	6 7	1 39	0 19	♋	7 59	3 14
20	W	5 44	6 2	12 18	6 28	1 15	1 31	♌	8 52	3 17
21	Th	5 45	6 1	12 15	6 49	0 52	2 47	♌	9 44	3 20
22	F	5 46	5 59	12 12	7 10	0 29	4 5	♍	10 37	3 23
23	Sa	5 47	5 57	12 9	7 31	N. 5	sets.	♍	11 30	3 26
24	Su	5 49	5 55	12 6	7 51	S. 18	5 54a.	♎	a. 24	3 29
25	M	5 50	5 53	12 3	8 12	0 42	6 25	♎	1 20	3 32
26	Tu	5 51	5 51	12 0	8 32	1 5	7 4	♏	2 18	3 35
27	W	5 52	5 49	11 57	8 52	1 29	7 51	♏	3 18	3 38
28	Th	5 53	5 47	11 54	9 12	1 52	8 46	♐	4 18	3 41
29	F	5 55	5 46	11 51	9 32	2 15	9 47	♐	5 17	3 44
30	Sa	5 56	5 41	11 48	9 52	2 39	10 52	♑	6 13	3 47

September is the month in which our most important crop, wheat, should be sown, as experience proves that putting the seed into the earth in this month, is preferable to any earlier or later sowing—if sown earlier, there is great danger that hot dry weather, such as frequently prevails in August, will prevent the seed vegetating, or give only a weak, spindling plant; while late sowing prevents the plants getting sufficient root, and by making the harvest late, renders the crop more liable to the attack of the rust or mildew. The selection of seed for the wheat crop is not sufficiently attended to, and the losses consequent on this

n.

zon.

n.

izon.

☾ south-ing.	days.	decr's.
6 20a	2	19
7 22	2	22
8 17	2	25
9 8	2	28
9 56	2	31
10 41	2	34
11 24	2	37
☾	2	40
m. 6	2	43
0 47	2	46
1 29	2	49
2 12	2	52
2 57	2	55
3 43	2	58
4 31	3	1
5 22	3	4
6 14	3	7
7 6	3	10
7 59	3	14
8 52	3	17
9 44	3	20
10 37	3	23
11 30	3	26
a. 24	3	29
1 20	3	32
2 18	3	35
3 18	3	38
4 18	3	41
5 17	3	44
6 13	3	47

portant crop. t putting the ny earlier or that hot dry l prevent the t; while late nd by making the attack of wheat crop is quent on this

21 Sept. left home in the
Steamer North America
for Germantown on circuit

D	Sund
M	Ann
1	St. Gile
2	London
A	12th Su
4	♂ ☾ ♄
5	
6	♂ ☾ ♃
7	
8	Nat. B
9	Bat. of
A	13th Su
11	
12	☾ apog
13	☽
14	
15	
16	Tides q
A	14th Su
18	*look*
19	♂ ☿ sp
20	☿ at gr
21	St. Mat
22	
23	H. tide
A	15th Su
25	Jewish
26	*h*
27	*Mor*
28	
29	Michae
30	St. Jero

loose prac
that our
weeds tha
profitable
putting in
the plant,
never be s
all things
to the 20t
wheat. A
seeds—if
them at th
than if he
and is, of
crops.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N S.	Anna-polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	St. Giles. Low tides.	a. 16	3 46a.	3 16a.	4 46a.
2	London burnt 1666, O. S.	1 20	4 50	4 20	5 50
A	12th Sun. aft. Trin.	2 48	6 18	5 48	7 18
4	☌ ☾ ♄. SEVERAL	4 20	7 50	7 20	8 50
5	*Heat continues.*	5 31	9 1	8 31	10 1
6	☌ ☾ ♃. DANDIES	6 25	9 55	9 25	10 55
7	*Cool breezes.*	♈ . 7	10 37	10 7	11 37
8	Nat. B V. Mary. T. high.	7 41	11 11	10 41	morn.
9	Bat. of Flodden field, 1513.	8 13	11 43	11 13	0 11
A	13th Sun. aft. Trin. ☌ ☾ ♅.	8 44	morn.	11 44	0 43
11		9 13	0 14	morn.	1 14
12	☾ apogee.	9 43	0 43	0 13	1 43
13	*Changeable*	10 13	1 13	0 43	2 13
14	*for some days.*	10 43	1 41	1 11	2 41
15	OBLIGED TO GO	11 19	2 13	1 43	3 13
16	Tides quite low.	morn.	2 49	2 19	3 49
A	14th Sun. aft. Trin. St.	0 3	3 33	3 3	4 33
18	*look out for* [Lambert.	1 6	4 36	4 6	5 36
19	☌ ☿ spica ☿. 30′ S.	2 33	6 3	5 33	7 3
20	☿ at greatest E. elong.	3 59	7 29	6 59	8 29
21	St. Matthew. TO WORK.	5 13	8 43	8 13	9 43
22	*a storm with*	6 3	9 33	9 3	10 33
23	H. tides. Autumn begins.	6 49	10 19	9 49	11 19
A	15th Sun. aft. Trin. ☾ per.	7 28	10 58	10 28	11 58
25	Jewish year 5604 begins.	8 9	11 39	11 9	a. 39
26	*high winds and rain.*	8 53	a. 23	11 53	1 23
27	*Mornings and evenings*	9 35	1 5	a. 35	2 5
28	*become cooler.*	10 19	1 49	1 19	2 49
29	Michaelmas day. St. Mich.	11 5	2 35	2 5	3 35
30	St. Jerome. Low tides.	11 59	3 29	2 59	4 29

loose practice is immense—to this it is owing in a great measure, that our wheat fields are covered with the multitude of vile weeds that exhaust the crop, and not unfrequently destroy all profitable cultivation. The state of the soil, and the manner of putting in the seed, exercises a great influence on the growth of the plant, and the success or failure of the crop. Wheat should never be sown while the ground is wet from recent rains—taking all things into consideration, it will be found that from the 12th to the 20th of this month will be as good a time as any for sowing wheat. As far as possible, every farmer should save his own seeds—if he is careful and selects none but the best, if he gathers them at the proper time, he is more sure of their kind and quality than if he purchases, or as is too frequently the case, begs them and is, of course, less liable to failure and disappointments in his crops.

Full Moon, 8th d. 7h. 2m. M. under the horizon.
Last Quarter, 16th d. 9h. 45m. M. bearing W. by S.
New Moon, 23rd d. 3h. 21m. M. under the horizon.
First Quarter, 29th d. 10h. 28m. A. bearing S. S. W.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb. rises.	sets.	days length	☉ fast of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☽ pl	☾ southing.	days decr's.
1	SU	5 57	5 42	11 45	10 11	3° 2′	11 58a.	♑	7 5a.	3 50
2	M	5 58	5 40	11 42	10 30	3 25	morn.	♒	7 54	3 53
3	TU	6 0	5 38	11 38	10 49	3 49	1 4	♒	8 39	3 57
4	W	6 1	5 36	11 35	11 7	4 12	2 9	♒	9 23	4 0
5	TH	6 2	5 34	11 32	11 25	4 35	3 13	♓	10 4	4 3
6	F	6 3	5 33	11 29	11 43	4 58	4 16	♓	10 46	4 6
7	SA	6 4	5 31	11 26	12 1	5 21	rises	♈	11 28	4 9
8	SU	6 6	5 29	11 23	12 18	5 44	5 12a.	♈	8	4 12
9	M	6 7	5 27	11 20	12 34	6 7	5 36	♈	m. 10	4 15
10	TU	6 8	5 25	11 17	12 50	6 30	6 5	♉	0 54	4 18
11	W	6 9	5 24	11 14	13 6	6 53	6 41	♉	1 40	4 21
12	TH	6 11	5 22	11 11	13 21	7 15	7 23	♊	2 27	4 24
13	F	6 12	5 20	11 8	13 36	7 38	8 11	♊	3 16	4 27
14	SA	6 13	5 18	11 5	13 50	8 0	9 6	♊	4 7	4 30
15	SU	6 14	5 17	11 2	14 4	8 23	10 7	♋	4 59	4 33
16	M	6 16	5 15	10 59	14 17	8 45	11 14	♋	5 50	4 36
17	TU	6 17	5 13	10 56	14 29	9 7	morn.	♌	6 40	4 39
18	W	6 18	5 12	10 53	14 41	9 29	0 25	♌	7 31	4 42
19	TH	6 20	5 10	10 50	14 52	9 51	1 39	♍	8 21	4 45
20	F	6 21	5 8	10 47	15 3	10 13	2 55	♍	9 13	4 48
21	SA	6 22	5 7	10 44	15 13	10 34	4 11	♎	10 6	4 51
22	SU	6 24	5 5	10 41	15 22	10 56	sets	♎	11 1	4 54
23	M	6 25	5 3	10 38	15 31	11 17	4 58a.	♏	a. 0	4 57
24	TU	6 26	5 2	10 35	15 39	11 38	5 41	♏	1 0	5 0
25	W	6 28	5 0	10 32	15 46	11 59	6 33	♐	2 2	5 3
26	TH	6 29	4 59	10 29	15 52	12 20	7 33	♐	3 4	5 6
27	F	6 30	4 57	10 26	15 58	12 40	8 39	♑	4 4	5 9
28	SA	6 32	4 56	10 23	16 3	13 0	9 48	♑	4 59	5 12
29	SU	6 33	4 54	10 20	16 7	13 20	10 56	♑	5 50	5 15
30	M	6 35	4 53	10 17	16 11	13 40	morn.	♒	6 37	5 18
31	TU	6 36	4 51	10 15	16 14	14 0	0 2	♒	7 21	5 20

Securing crops constitutes the principal labor of this month, and of these corn and roots are the most important. Potatoes should not be dug before they are ripe, unless they are so late as to be in danger of being frozen in the ground—potatoes not fully ripened may answer for seed but are poor things for the table—potatoes, if it is desirable to have them in all their excellence, should never have the sun shine on them after they are dug, and be exposed to the air and light as little as may be. If your pigs have had the run of your orchards in September, they will be found doing well in October, and afford proof that apples are worth *something* when not made into cider—the

y S.
on.
S. W.

☾ south-ing.	days decr's.
7 5a.	3 50
7 54	3 53
8 39	3 57
9 23	4 0
10 4	4 3
10 46	4 6
11 28	4 9
☾	4 12
m. 10	4 15
0 54	4 18
1 40	4 21
2 27	4 24
3 16	4 27
4 7	4 30
4 59	4 33
5 50	4 36
6 49	4 39
7 31	4 42
8 21	4 45
9 13	4 48
10 6	4 51
11 1	4 54
a. 0	4 57
1 0	5 0
2 2	5 3
3 4	5 6
4 4	5 9
4 59	5 12
5 50	5 15
6 37	5 18
7 21	5 20

f this month,
t. Potatoes
y are so late
-potatoes not
hings for the
all their ex-
m after they
e as may be.
n September,
d proof that
o cider—the

Sept 23 returned home
from the Shore Circuit

D M	Sunde Ann
A	16th Sun
2	Low Tid
3	☌ ☽ ♃.
4	
5	□ ☌ ☉.
6	
7	☌ ☽ ♅.
A	17th Sun
9	St. Den
10	Low Sp
11	st
12	
13	□ ♄ ☉.
14	♃ stat.
A	18th Su
16	☌ ☌ ♄.
17	
18	St. Luk
19	
20	Battle o
21	Battle o
A	19th Su
23	☽ perige
24	Extrem
25	RATS
26	VERY
27	SHY.
28	St. Sim
A	20th Su
30	Low Ti
31	☿ at gr

cheapest m
steamed, a
peas, or ba
and roots b
month for
mature on
fruit shou
sitent with
the trees—
baskets, a
they are to
ly examine
water accu

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax. N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor. & St. John.
A	16th Sun. aft. Trin. ♂ ☽ ♄.	1 9a.	4 39a	4 19a.	5 39a.
2	Low Tides. Sup. ♂ ♀ ☉.	2 33	6 3	5 33	7 3
3	♂ ☽ ♃. *weather*	4 0	7 30	7 0	8 30
4	*becomes colder.*	5 12	8 42	8 12	9 42
5	□ ♂ ☉. SEVERAL POETS	6 0	9 30	9 0	10 30
6	*appearance*	6 38	10 8	9 38	11 8
7	♂ ☽ ♅. *of*	7 12	10 42	10 12	11 42
A	17th Sun. aft. Trin.	7 44	11 14	10 44	morn.
9	St. Denys. ☽ apogee.	8 14	11 34	11 4	0 14
10	Low Spring Tides. *frost.*	8 44	morn.	11 44	0 34
11	STARVE TO DEATH.	9 14	0 14	morn.	1 14
12	*blustering,*	9 44	0 44	0 14	1 44
13	□ ♄ ☉. ♂ ☿ ♀.	10 17	1 14	0 44	2 14
14	♃ stat. *and*	10 57	1 47	1 17	2 47
A	18th Sun. aft. Trin. Inf. ♂	11 40	2 27	1 57	3 27
16	♂ ♂ ♄. [☿.	morn.	3 10	2 40	4 10
17	*some rain.*	0 40	4 10	3 40	5 10
18	St. Luke.	2 0	5 30	5 0	6 30
19	*cold, but*	3 23	6 53	6 23	7 53
20	Battle of Navarino, 1827.	4 35	8 5	7 35	9 5
21	Battle of Trafalgar, 1805.	5 31	9 1	8 31	10 1
A	19th Sun. aft. Trin. ♂ ☽ ☿.	6 17	9 47	9 17	10 47
23	☽ perigee. ♂ ☽ ☿.	6 49	10 31	10 1	11 31
24	Extremely High Tides.	7 47	11 17	10 47	a. 17
25	RATS *pleasant.*	8 32	a. 2	11 32	1 2
26	VERY	9 17	0 47	a. 17	1 47
27	SHY. *cold winds, and*	10 3	1 33	1 3	2 33
28	St. Simon. St. Jude. ♂ ☽ ♄	10 52	2 22	1 52	3 22
A	20th Sun. aft. Trin. ♂ ☽ ♀	11 44	3 14	2 44	4 14
30	Low Tides. ♂ ☾ ♃. *rain.*	a. 45	4 15	3 45	5 15
31	☿ at greatest W. elong.	2 3	5 33	5 3	6 33

cheapest mode of fattening hogs is with apples and potatoes steamed, always finishing with good sound food, such as corn, peas, or barley. All food given to hogs should be cooked; fruit and roots by steaming, grain or meal by boiling. October is the month for saving winter apples, the best time is indicated by the mature ones beginning to fall from the trees, but in all cases the fruit should be suffered to hang on the trees as late as is consitent with safety from frost, or the danger of being blown from the trees—they should be carefully picked by hand in small baskets, and as carefully deposited in barrels or bins in which they are to be kept. The wheat fields should now be occasionally examined to see that the water furrows are open, and that no water accumulates after rains on the surface.

Full Moon, 7th d. 1h. 8m. M. bearing S. S. W.
Last Quarter, 14th d. 10h. 19m. A. under the horizon.
New Moon, 21st d. 1h. 19m. A. bearing S. S. W.
First Quarter, 28th d. 2h. 54m. M. under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb rises.	☉'s upper limb sets.	days length	☉ last of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☾ pl.	☾ southing.	days dec's.
1	W	6 37	4 50	10 12	16 16	14° 30′	1 6m.	♓	8 3a	5 23
2	Th	6 39	4 48	10 9	16 17	14 39	2 8	♓	8 44	5 26
3	F	6 40	4 47	10 7	16 18	14 58	3 9	♓	9 26	5 28
4	Sa	6 41	4 46	10 4	16 17	15 16	4 10	♈	10 8	5 31
5	Su	6 43	4 44	10 1	16 16	15 35	5 12	♈	10 53	5 34
6	M	6 44	4 43	9 59	16 14	15 53	rises	♉	11 37	5 36
7	Tu	6 46	4 42	9 56	16 12	16 11	4 42	♉	☾	5 39
8	W	6 47	4 41	9 53	16 8	16 29	5 22	♉	m. 24	5 42
9	Th	6 48	4 40	9 51	16 4	16 46	6 9	♊	1 13	5 44
10	F	6 50	4 38	9 48	15 58	17 3	7 2	♊	2 4	5 47
11	Sa	6 51	4 37	9 46	15 52	17 20	8 1	♋	2 56	5 49
12	Su	6 52	4 36	9 43	15 45	17 37	9 5	♋	3 47	5 52
13	M	6 54	4 35	9 41	15 37	17 53	10 13	♌	4 36	5 54
14	Tu	6 55	4 34	9 39	15 28	18 9	11 23	♌	5 25	5 56
15	W	6 57	4 33	9 36	15 19	18 25	morn.	♌	6 13	5 59
16	Th	6 58	4 32	9 34	15 8	18 40	0 34	♍	7 2	6 1
17	F	6 59	4 31	9 32	14 57	18 55	1 47	♍	7 52	6 3
18	Sa	7 1	4 30	9 29	14 45	19 10	3 3	♎	8 44	6 6
19	Su	7 2	4 29	9 27	14 32	19 24	4 22	♎	9 40	6 8
20	M	7 3	4 28	9 25	14 18	19 38	5 42	♏	10 38	6 10
21	Tu	7 4	4 28	9 23	14 3	19 51	sets	♏	11 40	6 12
22	W	7 6	4 27	9 21	13 48	20 5	5 13a.	♐	a. 43	6 14
23	Th	7 7	4 26	9 19	13 31	20 17	6 22	♐	1 45	6 16
24	F	7 8	4 25	9 17	13 14	20 30	7 31	♑	2 45	6 18
25	Sa	7 9	4 25	9 15	12 56	20 42	8 39	♑	3 40	6 20
26	Su	7 11	4 24	9 13	12 38	20 54	9 47	♒	4 30	6 22
27	M	7 12	4 23	9 11	12 18	21 5	10 54	♒	5 17	6 24
28	Tu	7 13	4 23	9 10	11 58	21 16	11 59	♓	6 1	6 25
29	W	7 14	4 22	9 8	11 38	21 26	morn.	♓	6 42	6 27
30	Th	7 16	4 22	9 6	11 16	21 36	1 2	♓	7 24	6 29

Farm work must be considered as mostly suspended during the winter months; the most that can be done is to prevent past labor being undone, and make such arrangements for the future, as circumstances may demand. Horses should always have plenty of litter in their stables.—All animals should, if possible, be housed, or provided with shelter. Cattle require much less food when stabled, than when allowed to run at large, as they waste little or none, and comfort is essential to their thrift. More manure is also secured, an object of great consequence to every farmer that understands his true interests. Winter is the season that among the children of the farmer, is particularly

3-L B. Sullivan left in the Hibernia
Steamer for England

zon.

zon.

☾ south-ing.	days dec's.
8 3a	5 23
8 44	5 26
9 26	5 28
10 8	5 31
10 53	5 34
11 37	5 36
8	5 39
m. 24	5 42
1 13	5 44
2 4	5 47
2 56	5 49
3 47	5 52
4 36	5 54
5 25	5 56
6 13	5 59
7 2	6 1
7 52	6 3
8 44	6 6
9 40	6 8
10 38	6 10
11 40	6 12
a. 43	6 14
1 45	6 16
2 45	6 18
3 40	6 20
4 30	6 22
5 17	6 24
6 1	6 25
6 42	6 27
7 24	6 29

nded during
prevent past
r the future,
lways have
if possible,
e much less
rge, as they
their thrift.
sequence to
Winter is the
particularly

D	Sund
M	Ann
1	All Sai
2	All Sou
3	Princes
4	
A	21stSun
6	[p
7	BOYS
8	Low Sp
9	Prince
10	BREAK
11	St. Ma
A	22nd S
13	
14	Low T
15	THROU
16	THE IC
17	
18	
A	23rd Su
20	☽ perig
21	Princes
22	Extrem
23	
24	
25	♂ ☽ ♄
A	24th Su
27	♂ ☽ ♂.
28	Low T
29	
30	St. And

devoted t
interest in
given that
what is do
up the inte
that the fi
conduct a
others tak
without it
remember
common s
the results
of others—

NOVEMBER, 30 days. Autumn.

D M	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax. N. S.	Annapolis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	All Saints. Low Tides.	3 20a.	6 50a.	6 20a.	7 50a.
2	All Souls. *looks like*	4 28	7 58	7 28	8 58
3	Princess Sophia, *b.* 1777. ♂	5 22	8 52	8 22	9 52
4	*more rain.* [☽ ♅.	6 5	9 35	9 5	10 35
A	21st Sun. aft T. Gun powder	6 43	10 13	9 43	11 13
6	[plot 1605. ☽ apogee.	7 16	10 46	10 16	11 46
7	BOYS *cloudy and*	7 49	11 19	10 49	morn.
8	Low Spring Tides. *dull.*	8 21	11 51	11 21	0 19
9	Prince of Wales, *b.* 1841.	8 52	morn.	11 52	0 51
10	BREAK *clears up,*	9 26	0 22	morn.	1 22
11	St. Martin. □ ♃ ☉.	9 59	0 56	0 26	1 56
A	22nd Sun. aft. Trin.	10 39	1 29	0 59	2 29
13	*and becomes*	11 24	2 9	1 39	3 9
14	Low Tides.	morn.	2 54	2 24	3 54
15	THROUGH *more settled.*	0 18	3 48	3 18	4 48
16	THE ICE.	1 25	4 55	4 25	5 55
17	*more falling*	2 41	6 11	5 41	7 11
18	*weather.*	3 51	7 21	6 51	8 21
A	23rd Sun. aft. Trin.	4 54	8 24	7 54	9 24
20	☽ perigee. ♂ ☽ ☿. *drizzly,*	5 49	9 19	8 48	10 19
21	Princess Royal, *b.* 1840.	6 40	10 10	9 40	11 10
22	Extremely High Tides. ♂	7 29	10 59	10 29	11 59
23	[☽ ♀.	8 18	11 48	11 18	a. 48
24	*with some snow.*	9 4	a. 34	a. 4	1 34
25	♂ ☽ ♄.	9 52	1 22	0 52	2 22
A	24th Sun. aft. Trin.	10 38	2 8	1 38	3 8
27	♂ ☽ ♂. ♂ ☽ ♃. *more*	11 27	2 57	2 27	3 57
28	Low Tides. *settled,*	a. 18	3 48	3 18	4 48
29	*but colder.*	1 13	4 43	4 13	5 43
30	St. Andrew. ♂ ☽ ♂. ♂ ☽ ♃	2 22	5 52	5 22	6 52

devoted to education, and every parent should take a deep interest in the common school—it is there the first impulse is given that makes or mars the man; and it is all-important that what is done here should be done well and effectually. To keep up the interest of all, parents, teacher and children, it is necessary that the first should occasionally visit the school, and watch the conduct and progress of the scholars. Children like to see others take an interest in them, and such attention will not be without its influence on the instructor. Every farmer should remember that he is under obligation to add something to the common stock of agricultural knowledge, by communicating the results of his experiments, or his experience for the benefit of others—the winter season is the time for this work.

1843. **DECEMBER,** begins on FRIDAY.

Full Moon, 6th d. 7h. 46m. M. under the horizon.
Last Quarter 14th d. 8h. 39m. M. bearing S. W.
New Moon, 21st d. 0h. 54m. M. under the horizon.
First Quarter, 28th d. 10h. 38m. M. under the horizon.

D M	D W	☉'s upper limb. rises.	☉'s upper limb. sets.	Days length.	☉ fast of clock.	☉'s dec. S.	☾ sets.	☾ pl	☾ southing.	Days decr's.
1	F	7 17	4 22	9 4	10 54	21° 46′	2 4m.	♈	8 7a	6 31
2	Sa	7 18	4 21	9 3	10 32	21 55	3 4	♈	8 49	6 32
3	Su	7 19	4 21	9 2	10 8	22 4	4 4	♉	9 34	6 33
4	M	7 20	4 21	9 1	9 44	22 13	5 5	♉	10 20	6 34
5	Tu	7 21	4 20	8 59	9 20	22 21	rises	♉	11 9	6 36
6	W	7 22	4 20	8 58	8 55	22 28	4 4a.	♊	☾	6 37
7	Th	7 23	4 20	8 57	8 29	22 35	4 57	♊	m. 0	6 38
8	F	7 24	4 20	8 56	8 3	22 42	5 55	♋	0 51	6 39
9	Sa	7 25	4 20	8 55	7 37	22 48	6 58	♋	1 42	6 40
10	Su	7 26	4 20	8 54	7 10	22 54	8 5	♋	2 33	6 41
11	M	7 27	4 20	8 53	6 42	22 59	9 14	♌	3 22	6 42
12	Tu	7 28	4 20	8 52	6 15	23 4	10 24	♌	4 11	6 43
13	W	7 28	4 20	8 51	5 46	23 9	11 35	♍	4 59	6 44
14	Th	7 29	4 20	8 51	5 18	23 13	morn.	♍	5 46	6 44
15	F	7 30	4 20	8 50	4 29	23 16	0 47	♎	6 35	6 45
16	Sa	7 31	4 21	8 50	4 20	23 19	2 1	♎	7 27	6 45
17	Su	7 32	4 21	8 49	3 50	23 22	3 18	♏	8 33	6 46
18	M	7 32	4 21	8 49	3 21	23 24	4 34	♏	9 21	6 46
19	Tu	7 33	4 22	8 48	2 51	23 26	5 49	♐	10 23	6 47
20	W	7 34	4 22	8 48	2 21	23 27	sets	♐	11 25	6 47
21	Th	7 34	4 22	8 48	1 51	23 27	5 3a.	♑	a. 26	6 47
22	F	7 35	4 23	8 48	1 21	23 28	6 17	♑	1 24	incr
23	Sa	7 35	4 23	8 48	0 51	23 27	7 28	♒	2 18	0 0
24	Su	7 36	4 24	8 48	F. 21	23 27	8 37	♒	3 8	0 0
25	M	7 36	4 25	8 49	S. 9	23 25	9 43	♒	3 54	0 1
26	Tu	7 36	4 25	8 49	0 39	23 24	10 47	♓	4 38	0 1
27	W	7 37	4 26	8 49	1 9	23 22	11 50	♓	5 20	0 1
28	Th	7 37	4 27	8 50	1 39	23 19	morn.	♈	6 2	0 2
29	F	7 37	4 27	8 50	2 8	23 16	0 52	♈	6 44	0 2
30	Sa	7 37	4 28	8 51	2 38	23 12	1 53	♈	7 28	0 3
31	Su	7 37	4 29	8 52	3 7	23 8	2 54	♉	8 14	0 4

It must never be forgotten by the farmer that there are works of charity and kindness, that more frequently press their claims upon him during the winter, than at any other time. While his happy family is clustering around the cheerful hearth; while his table is loaded with the bounties which a kind providence, personal industry, and a fruitful soil, have given him; while his wood-house is filled, his granaries overflowing, and every reasonable want supplied; he must not forget there are other less favored individuals or families around; children destitute of fire and food; widows and orphans distressed and destitute, all requiring care, and not to be forsaken while the frosts of winter are upon the

n.

zon.

☾ outh-ing.	Days decr's.
8 7a	6 31
8 49	6 32
9 34	6 33
0 20	6 34
1 9	6 36
8	6 37
n. 0	6 38
0 51	6 39
1 42	6 40
2 33	6 41
3 22	6 42
4 11	6 43
4 59	6 44
5 46	6 44
6 35	6 45
7 27	6 45
8 33	6 46
9 21	6 46
10 23	6 47
11 25	6 47
a. 26	6 47
1 24	incr
2 18	0 0
3 8	0 0
3 54	0 1
4 38	0 1
5 20	0 1
6 2	0 2
6 44	0 2
7 28	0 3
8 14	0 4

ere are works
s their claims
. While his
th; while his
l providence.
im; while his
every reason-
er less favored
fire and food;
equiring care.
are upon the

M D	Sund Anni
1	
2	☽ apoge
A	Advent
4	
5	Ice
6	☽ eclips
7	Sup. ♂
8	Concep.
9	[s
A	2nd Sun
11	
12	VERY
13	
14	♂ ♂ ☿
15	Low tid
16	
A	3rd Sun
18	☾ perig
19	
20	□ ♅ ☉
21	St. Tho
22	High tid
23	[♂
A	4th Sun
25	Christma
26	St. Step
27	St. John
28	Innocent
29	
30	☾ apoge
31	Sunday

earth; for t
there must
unfortunate
not be disre
of life in w
no one then
be performe
of Agricult
will feel tha
endeavour t
they sustair
now publish

DECEMBER, 31 days. Winter.

M D	Sundays, Weather, Anniversaries, &c.	High Water, mean time, at Halifax. N. S.	Anna-polis.	Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	Windsor, & St. John.
1	*cold increases.*	3 27a.	6 57a.	6 27a.	7 57a.
2	☽ apogee.	4 29	7 59	7 29	8 59
A	Advent Sunday.	5 25	8 55	8 25	9 55
4	*hard frosts.*	6 9	9 39	9 9	10 39
5	ICE CREAMS	6 49	10 19	9 49	11 19
6	☽ eclipsed, visible.	7 27	10 57	10 27	11 57
7	Sup. ♂ ☿ ☉. *appearance*	8 3	11 33	11 3	morn.
8	Concep. B. V. Mary. Low	8 39	morn.	11 39	0 33
9	[spring tides. ♅ stat.	9 14	0 9	morn.	1 9
A	2nd Sun. in Advent.	9 51	0 44	0 14	1 44
11	*of snow.*	10 28	1 21	0 51	2 21
12	VERY DULL.	11 12	1 58	1 28	2 58
13	*Moderates.*	morn.	2 42	2 12	3 42
14	♂ ♂ ♀ ♂ 2′ S.	0 0	3 30	3 0	4 30
15	Low tides *fairer for*	0 54	4 24	3 54	5 24
16	*a day*	1 59	5 29	4 59	6 29
A	3rd Sun. in Advent.	3 7	6 37	6 7	7 37
18	☾ perigee. *or two.*	4 22	7 52	7 22	8 52
19	*driving snow*	5 26	8 56	8 26	9 56
20	□ ♅ ☉. ☉ ecl. invis.	6 24	9 54	9 24	10 54
21	St. Thomas. Shortest day.	7 19	10 49	10 19	11 49
22	High tides. Winter begins.	8 11	11 41	11 11	a. 41
23	[♂ ☾ ♀. ♂ ☾ ♄.	8 56	a. 26	11 56	1 26
A	4th Sun. in Advent.	9 40	1 10	a. 40	2 10
25	Christmas Day. ♂ ☾ ♃.	10 22	1 52	1 22	2 52
26	St. Stephen. ♂ ☾ ♂.	11 4	2 34	2 4	3 34
27	St. John. [♂ ♀ ♄.	11 44	3 14	2 44	4 14
28	Innocents. Low tides. ♂	a. 26	3 56	3 26	4 56
29	*storm* [☾ ♅.	1 13	4 43	4 13	5 43
30	☾ apogee. *at hand.*	2 12	5 42	5 12	6 42
31	Sunday after Christmas.	3 21	6 51	6 21	7 51

earth; for the poor there must be employment; for the destitute there must be a supply; and the honest and industrious, or the unfortunate poor, have claims on the more fortunate, that may not be disregarded. Well directed charity is one of the few arts of life in which both the giver and the receiver are blessed; let no one then forget the poor. Last, but not least, in the work to be performed this month, is the duty of extending the circulation of Agricultural Journals and Papers. The man who reads one will feel that every farmer should receive one or more, and will endeavour to make those who do not read, sensible of the loss they sustain. There are many excellent Agricultural Journals now published well worthy the attention of the Agriculturalist.

PROVINCE OF NOVA-SCOTIA

The Right Honorable LUCIUS BENTINCK, VISCOUNT FALKLAND, Knight Grand Cross of the Guelphic Order, and Member of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council, Lieutenant-Governor, and Commander-in-Chief, in, and over Her Majesty's Province of Nova-Scotia, and its Dependencies, &c. &c. &c.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, M. L. C.
Hon *Sir* Rupert Dennis George, *Baronet.*
Hon. James William Johnston, *Atty. Gen.* M. L. C.
Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, M. P. P.
Hon. ~~Thos. Andrew Strange~~ Dewolf, M. P. P.
Hon. Alexander Stewart, M. L. C.
~~Hon. James Boyle~~ Uniacke, *Sol. Gen.* M. P. P.
~~Hon. James McNab,~~ M. P. P.
~~Hon. Joseph Howe,~~ M. P. P.
Hon. William Young, M. P. P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia.
Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, *President*, M. E. C.
Hon. Peter McNab.
Hon. Norman Fitzgerald Uniacke.
Hon. James William Johnston, M. E. C.
Hon. William Lawson.
Hon. George Smith.
Hon. Alexander Stewart, M. E. C.
Hon. William Rudolf.
Hon. Lewis Morris Wilkins, jr.
Hon. James Shannon Morse.
Hon. Robert Mollison Cutler.
Hon. Alexander Campbell.
Hon. James Ratchford.
Hon. Michael Tobin, jr.
Hon. James Bond.
Hon Daniel McFarlane.
Hon. Peter DeCarteret.
Hon. John Morton.
Hon. Hugh Bell.
Hon. Stayley Brown

Chaplain, Rev. Archdeacon Willis, D. D.
Clerk, John C. Halliburton, Esq.
Law Clerk, John W. Ritchie, Esq.
Gentleman Ussher of the Black Rod, J. J. Sawyer, Esq.
Messenger, Mr. Joseph Skallish.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, Hon. JOSEPH HOWE, M. E C.

COUNTIES.

HALIFAX -	* *Hon.* Joseph Howe and * ~~Wm. Annand,~~ Esq.
COLCHESTER	~~Thos Dickson~~, Esq.
PICTOU - -	* John Holmes and ~~Henry Blackadar~~, Esqrs.
CUMBERLAND -	* ~~Caius Lewis~~ and Stephen Fulton, Esqrs.
HANTS - - -	* Benjamin Smith and ~~Geo. McKay,~~ Esqrs.
KING'S - - -	* *Hon.* T. A. S. Dewolf, M. E. C. and * ~~Saml. Chipman,~~ Esq.
ANNAPOLIS - -	~~Samuel B Chipman,~~ Esq.
DIGBY - -	* ~~James Holdsworth~~, Esq.
YARMOUTH	* Herbert Huntington, Esq.
SHELBURNE -	~~Gilbert McKenna~~, Esq.
QUEEN'S - -	* S. P. Fairbanks and ~~Jas. R Dewolf~~, Esqrs.
LUNENBURG -	* John Creighton and ~~E. Zwicker~~, Esqrs.
SYDNEY -	* ~~R. J. Forrestall and Wm. A. Henry,~~ Esqrs.
GUYSBOROUGH -	* W. F. DesBarres & J. J. E. Marshall, Esqrs.
CAPE-BRETON -	* *Hon.* James B. Uniacke, M. E. C.
RICHMOND -	~~William C. Delaney,~~ Esq.
INVERNESS -	* *Hon.* W. Young, M.E.C. & ~~Jas. Turnbull,~~ Esq.

TOWNSHIPS.

HALIFAX -	* *Hon.* Jas. McNab, M.E.C. & ~~Wm. Staire,~~ Esq.
TRURO - - -	* ~~Alexander Archibald~~, Esq.
ONSLOW - -	John Crowe, Esq.
LONDONDERRY	* G. N. McLellan, Esq.
PICTOU - -	* ~~Henry Hatton, Esq.~~
AMHERST - -	* ~~Robert McG. Dickey, Esq.~~
WINDSOR - -	~~Henry Palmer,~~ Esq.
NEWPORT -	Ichabod Dimock, Esq
FALMOUTH - -	~~Lewis J. Rayzant,~~ Esq.
CORNWALLIS -	Mayhew Beckwith, Esq.
HORTON -	William Johnson, Esq.
GRANVILLE - -	* Stephen S. Thorne, Esq.
ANNAPOLIS - -	~~Henry Gates,~~ Esq.
DIGBY - - -	Charles Budd, Esq.
CLARE - -	Anselm F. Commo, Esq.
YARMOUTH -	* Reuben Clements, Esq.
ARGYLE -	John Ryder, Esq.
SHELBURNE	* Peter Spearwater, Esq.
BARRINGTON -	~~John Homer,~~ Esq.
LIVERPOOL - -	* William B. Taylor, Esq.
LUNENBURG -	* John Heckman, Esq.
SYDNEY, C. B. -	* *Hon.* Edmund M. Dodd, M. E. C.
ARICHAT, C. B.	Henry Martell, Esq.

OFFICERS.—*Clerk*, John Whidden, Esq. *Assist. Clerk*, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. *Sergeant at Arms*, Mr. Matt. Forrester, *Asst. Sergt. at Arms*, Mr. John Jennings, *Messenger*, Mr. John Gibbs.

* Members of the former House.

ROLL OF BARRISTERS AND ATTORNIES
RESIDENT IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Names.	Admitted Attornies.	Admitted Barristers	Residence.
Hon. H. H. Cogswell, ..	10 Octr. 1798	10 Octr. 1798	Halifax.
D. S. Clarke, ...	12 Octr. 1802	12 Octr. 1802	Ditto
Hon. James S. Morse, ..	11 Octr. 1810	11 Octr. 1810	Amherst.
J. W. Nutting, ...	23 Octr. 1810	23 Octr. 1810	Halifax.
John Thos Hill, ...	23 Octr. 1810	23 Octr. 1810	Antigonish.
Wm Sterns, ...	14 April 1813	14 April 1814	Liverpool.
Thomas Dickson, ...	14 April 1813	14 April 1814	Pictou.
Hon. J W Johnston, A.G.	23 Octr. 1813	23 Octr. 1814	Halifax.
John Creighton, ...	18 April 1815	18 April 1816	Lunenburg.
D. D. Stewart, ...	18 April 1815	18 April 1816	Newport.
Samuel P Fairbanks	15 April 1817	15 April 1818	Liverpool.
Wm. Q. Sawers, ...	22 Oct. 1817	22 Oct. 1817	Halifax.
Nat. W. White, ...	16 April 1818	16 April 1818	Ditto
George T Solomon, ...	19 April 1820	19 April 1821	Lunenburg.
Jonathan Marsters, ...	25 July 1820	25 July 1821	Truro.
John Whidden, ...	25 July 1820	25 July 1821	Halifax.
Hon. Edm M Dodd, ...	15 Jany. 1821	15 Jany. 1822	Sydney, C.B
Wm F DesBarres, ...	17 April 1821	17 April 1822	Guysboro'.
Beamish Murdoch, ...	14 July 1821	14 July 1822	Halifax.
Hon. Alexander Stewart,	14 July 1821	14 July 1822	Ditto
Hon. Lewis M Wilkins,	9 July 1822	9 July 1822	Windsor.
Alex Primrose, ...	10 July 1822	10 July 1823	Halifax.
Wm. C. Delaney, ...	10 July 1822	10 July 1823	Arichat, C. B.
Chas. D. Roach, ...	9 Octr. 1822	9 Octr. 1823	Amherst.
Jas. Scott Tremain, ...	18 Octr. 1822	18 Octr. 1823	Halifax.
Hon. Jas B. Uniacke, *S G*	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
Charles Twining, ...	5 April 1823	5 April 1823	Ditto
John James Sawyer, ...	28 Jany. 1824	28 Jany. 1825	Ditto
Henry Blackadar, ...	13 April 1824	13 April 1825	Pictou.
George R. Grassie, ...	13 April 1824	13 April 1825	Truro.
James F. Gray, ...	20 July 1824	20 July 1825	Halifax.
John C Hall, ...	19 Jany. 1825	24 Jany. 1826	Kentville.
Alex. McDougall, ...	19 Jany. 1825	24 Jany 1826	Antigonish.
Went. Fleiger, ...	April 1825	18 April 1826	Halifax.
James S. Clarke, ...	25 Octr. 1825	24 Octr. 1826	Ditto
Hon. Wm. Young, ...	25 Octr. 1825	24 Octr. 1826	Ditto
Charles B. Owen, ...	24 Jany. 1826	23 Jany. 1827	Lunenburg.
Chas. T. C. MacColla, ..	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Annapolis.
James A. Dennison, ...	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Digby
Robert B. Dickson, ...	24 Octr 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Truro.
James Stewart, ...	24 Octr. 1826	23 Octr. 1827	Halifax.
C.W. H. Harris, ...	23 Jany. 1827	23 Jany. 1827	LowerHorton
Silas H. Morse, ...	23 April 1827	27 Jany. 1829	Amherst.
Alex. H. Winniett, ...	24 July 1827	.....	Bridgetown.
Hugh Hartshorne, ...	24 July 1827	24 July 1827	Halifax.
James Turnbull	.....	.....	Arichat, C.B.

Edw. H. Harrington, ...	23 Octr.	1827	28 Octr.	1828	Antigonish.
Stephen H. Moore, ...	22 Jany,	1828	27 Jany.	1829	Kentville.
Law. O'C. Doyle, ...	22 Jany.	1828	27 Jany.	1829	Halifax.
Martin I. Wilkins, ...	22 Jany.	1828	22 Jany.	1828	Pictou.
John C. Halliburton, ...	22 July	1828	28 July	1829	Halifax.
Wm. Bowman, ...	2 8Octr.	1828	3 Nov.	1828	Windsor.
Wm. H. Keating, ...	2 8Octr.	1828	3 Nov.	1829	Halifax.
Wm. Sutherland, ...	28 Octr.	1828	3 Nov.	1829	Ditto
Harry King, D C L	27 Jany.	1829	27 Jany.	1829	Windsor.
Edw. Roach, ...	5 May	1829	4 May	1830	Pictou.
Snow P. Freeman, ...	28 July	1829	27 July	1830	Liverpool.
Wm EdwSmith, ...	3 Nov.	1829	1 Nov.	1830	Sydney.
Thos. B. Akins, ...	4 May	1830	3 May	1831	Halifax.
John W. Ritchie, ...	25 Jany.	1831	24 Jany.	1832	Ditto
Henry Pryor, ...	25 Jany.	1831	15 Jany.	1831	Ditto
Silas L. Morse, ...	3 May	1831	1 May	1832	Bridgetown.
Nepean Clarke, ...	1 Nov.	1831	30 Octr.	1832	Halifax.
Arch. McQueen, ...	24 July	1832	23 July	1833	PortHood CB
Chas. Hill Wallace, ...	30 Octr.	1832	30 Octr.	1832	Halifax.
Robert B. Dickey, ...	22 Jany.	1833	21 Jany.	1834	Amherst.
Donald N. McQueen, ..	22 Jany.	1833	21 Jany.	1834	Sydney, C. B.
George R. Young, ...	22 Jany.	1833	22 July	1834	Halifax.
George S. Milledge, ...	22 Jany.	1833	21 Jany.	1834	Annapolis.
Daniel Owen, ...	30 April	1833	29 April	1834	Lunenburg.
James R Smith, ...	23 April	1833	23 July	1833	Bridgetown.
Andrew M. Uniacke, ...	29 Octr.	1833	29 Octr	1833	Halifax.
Henry H Grantham, ...	29 Octr.	1833	4 Nov.	1834	Yarmouth.
Henry B. Webster, ...	29 April	1834	5 May	1835	Kentville.
Stewart Campbell, ...	22 July	1834	25 July	1835	Antigonish.
George Botsford, ...	4 Nov.	1834	3 Nov.	1835	Amherst.
Perez M Cunningham	25 July	1835	25 July	1835	Windsor.
Thos N Jeffery, jr	3 Mar.	1835	14 Jan.	1836	Halifax.
L D Morton	3 Mar.	1835	14 Jan.	1836	Kentville.
Thos V B Bingay	3 Mar.	1835	14 Jan.	1836	Yarmouth.
Wm M Hoffman	5 May	1835	3 May	1836	Halifax.
Elias Tupper	25 July	1835	26 July	1836	Kentville.
John D Kinnear	25 July	1835	26July	1836	Amherst.
Jno. McGregor, ...	3 Nov.	1835	1 Nov.	1836	Halifax.
Jonathan McCulley, ...	14 Jan.	1836	16 Jan.	1837	Amherst.
Eben. F. Munro, ...	14 Jan.	1836	16 Jan.	1837	Truro.
Chas. I. Halliburton, ...	14 Jan.	1836	14 Jan.	1836	Amherst.
Wm. B. Chandler, ...	26 July	1836	.....		Ditto.
Chas. F. Harrington . ..	1 Nov.	1836	31 Oct.	1837	Arichat, C.B.
Wm C. Whidden	1 Nov.	1836	31 Oct.	1837	Cornwallis
David Matheson	1 Nov.	1836	31 Oct.	1837	Pictou.
Peter Lynch, jr.	1 Nov.	1836	31 Oct.	1837	Halifax
Gustavus Haliburton	1 Nov.	1836	1 Nov.	1836	Sydney, C.B.
Henry P. Hill	18 Jan.	1837	16 Jan.	1838	PortHood, C.B.
Samuel Gray	18 Jan.	1837	16 Jan.	1838	Halifax
James Fogo	2 May	1837	1 May	1838	Pictou
George H MacColla. ..	2 May	1837	1 May	1838	Digby
Fredk. W. Grantham ..	2 May	1837	1 May	1838	Yarmouth

Danl. Dickson	25 July	1837	24 July	1838	Pictou
James McKeagney	31 Oct.	1837	30 Oct.	1838	Sydney, C. B.
Thos. D. Archibald	16 Jan.	1838	15 Jan.	1839	Halifax
Thos. Newcomb	16 Jan.	1838	15 Jan.	1839	Amherst
Adams G. Archibald....	16 Jan.	1838	15 Jan.	1839	Truro
Stephen Boggs	16 Jan.	1838	16 Jan.	1838	Halifax
Jas. J. Ritchie	16 Jan.	1838	16 Jan.	1838	Annapolis
Hen. C. D. Twining....	1 May	1838	30 April	1839	Halifax
Edward A. Pyke	24 July	1838	23 July	1839	Parrsboro'
Geo. A. Blanchard	30 Oct.	1838	29 Oct.	1839	Antigonish
Robt. K. Gilbert	30 Oct	1838	5 May	1840	Amherst
S. Leonard Shannon ..	16 Jan.	1839	16 Jan.	1839	Halifax
Jas. D Fraser	30 April	1839	5 May	1840	Windsor
Jas. Robt. Prescott	30 April	1839	30 April	1839	Cornwallis
Wm. Howe	23 July	1839	23 July	1839	Halifax
Charles Morse	29 Oct.	1839	3 Nov.	1840	Liverpool
Edw. Ruggles	5 May	1840	27 April	1841	Bridgetown
John C. Wade	28 July	1840	24 July	1841	Annapolis
Alexander Fraser	3 Nov.	1840	30 Nov.	1841	Pictou
Gilbert Seely	3 Nov.	1840	30 Nov.	1841	Liverpool
William A. Henry	3 Nov.	1840	30 Nov.	1841	Antigonish
William H. Troop.....	19 Jan.	1841	19 April	1842	Bridgetown
William H. Dill.....	27 April	1841	19 April	1842	Truro
James Murray, jr.....	27 April	1841	26 July	1842	Yarmouth
Thos. Wm. Hunt.....	24 July	1841	26 July	1842	Lunenburg
Joseph Whidden	24 July	1841	26 July	1842	Halifax
Hiram Blanchard	30 Nov.	1841	.....		Guysboro'
James C. Cogswell	19 April	1842	19 April	1842	Halifax
A F. Haliburton	19 April	1842	.....		Port Hood, C.B.
Peter S. Archibald.....	9 April	1842	.....		Halifax
Robt. McCully	9 April	1842	.....		Amherst

Nova-Scotia Barrister's Society.

PATRONS—The Chancellor and The Chief Justice. *Honorary Members*, the Judges of the Supreme Court. *Committee*, Hugh Hartshorne, (Chairman), Henry Pryor and S. Leonard Shannon, Esqrs. Sec'y. J W. Nutting, Esq. Treasurer, Jno. McGregor, Esq.

Roads to the principal Towns in the Province, and the Route to St. John, N. B.

Halifax to Digby.

Edward's Valley	1½
Birch Cove	1½
Thomson's	3½
Fultz's	3
Hamilton's	1
Hiltz's	8
Fitzmaurice's	2
Lynch's	2½
Lakeland's	5
Sweet's	2
Westcott's, Newport Road (35)	3
Dill's	3
Windsor (45)	7
Bishop's	8
Gaspereaux river	5
Wolfville	3
Kentville (68)	7
Sheffield's	10½
Gibbon's	12
Leonard's	11
Bridgetown	5
Annapolis Town	15
Ditmar's	8
Winchester's	5
Digby	7
	148

Hx. to Cumberland via *Dartmouth.*

Across the Ferry	1½
Shultz's	18
Keys's	10
*Miller's, Gay's River	8
Sibley's	8
Hill's	1½
Truro (64)	17
Gourley's Onslow	5
Yewill's	14
Foot of Cobq. Mnts	6

* At Gay's River the road turns off to Musquodoboit & to Shubenacadie, from Miller's to Mrs Colbeck's in Musquodoboit, is 10 miles.

Purdy's, top of do	6
Hewson's River Philip	9
Stewart's	10
Amherst	10
Fort Cumberland	7
	131

To Cumberland via. *Windsor.*

Windsor	45
Parrsboro' by water	30
Fullerton's	11
Jenk's	½
Macan River	6½
Pugsley's, Napan	9
Bent's, Amherst	9
Fort Cumberland	7
	118

Halifax to Yarmouth and Shelburne.

Annapolis	128
Ruggles', Digby	20
Seely's, St. Mary's Bay	7
Everett's, Weymouth road	5
Jones', Scissiboo	6
Terrean's, Billevous Cove	5
Molonson's, Clare	7
Tucker's, Montagan Cove	9
Phillips', Bear River	15
Parry's, Yarmouth Lakes	7
Richan's, Yarmouth	6
	215
Porter's, Eel Brook	13¾
Spinney's, Argyle	9
Larkin's, Pubnico	8¾
Kendrick's, Barrington	12¾
Nickerson's, Beaver Dam	12
McIntosh's, Shelburne	10
	281¼

Halifax to Pictou.

To Truro	64
Archibald's, Salmon River	14
Irving's, Mount Tom	6
Pictou	20
	104

Halifax to Lunenburg Liverpool and Shelburne via *Windsor.*

Windsor	45
Gildert's	20
Church's Hill	6½
Webber's Hill*	5
Middle River Bridge	4
Barkhouse's	7
Ernst's	6
Mrs Zwicker's, Mahone Bay	2
Lunenburg (101½)	6
Jno. Pernette's Ferry at LaHave River	7
Across the ferry	¾
Mrs Mannings, Petite Riviere	7
Teals, Broad Cove	4
Mack's Mill Village	9
Liverpool (138)	8¾
Port Mouton	10
Port Jolly	5

* A little beyond Webber's the road turns off to the right, avoiding Chester; at Middle River Bridge the road again meets that leading from Chester Town.—From Webber's Hill to Chester Town is 6 miles

Sable River	10
Jordan River	8
Shelburne	7
	178

Halifax to Antigonish

Blanchard's, West River, Pictou,	88
Chisholm's, New Glasgow	10
Copeland's, Merigomish	12
Murray's	5
McDonald's, Arisaig	12
Harrington's Antigonish	17
	144

The road over the Antigonish mountains shortens the above distance about 11 miles.

Canso to Antigonish.

Guysboro'	30
Boyle's	22
Antigonish	12
	64

Halifax to Guysboro'

Antigonish	144
Boyle's	12
Anderson's	10
Miller's	12
	178

Halifax to Sherbrooke St. Mary's.

Antigonish	144
Lochaber Lake	11
Archibald's—forks	12
Sherbrooke	12
	179

Halifax to Wilmot, Cape Canso.

Guysboro'	178
Crow Harbour	16
Wilmot	15
	209

Hx. to Shubenacadie.

Westcott's	35
Cochran's	4
Murphy's, Rawdon Church	8½
Henry Blois' Cove Douglas	11
Kennetcook bridge	4
Mouth of the Shubenacadie river	16½
	79

Halifax to St. John, N. B.

Amherst	124
Wells', Tantramar	9
Evans', Westcock	10
Dorchester	7
Lewis's (bend of Petticodiac river	24
Nixon's	12
Pittfield's	12
McLeod's (Portage)	13
McMonagle's, (Sussex Vale)	12
Roache's	13
Baxter's (finger board)	10
Hampton ferry	10
Ketchum's	7
Hennigar's	7
St. John	9
	269

Hx. to Richibucto & Miramichi, N.B.

To bend of the Petticodiac River	174
Smith's, Shediac	15
Dysart's, Cocagne Bridge	9
Keswick's	11
Harris's	7
Richibucto (224)	8
Rankin's	12
Dicken's, Bay du Vin	10
McBeath's, Black-river	12
Chatham	6
	264

Hx. to Fredericton, N. B.

To the finger Board at Baxter's	236
Washademoak	13
Gimseg Ferry	6
Tilley's (Sheffield)	13
Widow Perley's	8
Fredericton	12
	288

Hx. to Quebec, via Fredericton, N. B.

To Fredericton	288
Burgoyne's Ferry	16
Woodstock Ferry	42
Woodstock Postoffice	6
Grand falls	72
Madawaska Chapel	34
Entrance of Lake Tamiscouata	28
Do. of the Portage	14
River St. Lawrence	36
Kamouraska	18
Rivere Ouell	22½
St. Anne	22½
St. Thomas	15
St. Joseph	18
Quebec	12
	644

STAGE COACHES, &c.

The Western Stage Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails,) during the Summer Season, run daily (Sundays excepted) *to* and *from* Windsor—and three times in the week *to* and *from* Annapolis.—And during the Winter three times in the week only between Halifax, Windsor, Kentville, and Annapolis.

The Eastern Stage Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) run three times in the week, *to* and *from* Pictou.

A Stage runs *to* and *from* Truro and Dorchester, N. B.—and from Dorchester to St. John, N. B. two line of Coaches run three times in the week

BAY OF FUNDY STEAMERS.

During the Summer Season, a Steamer leaves St. John on Monday and Wednesday mornings for Digby and Annapolis—returning from Annapolis on Tuesday and Thursday mornings.—and Thursday evening leave St. John for Windsor—returning from Windsor on Friday with the same tide they arrive with.

The Parrsboro' Packet runs to Windsor and Horton every week, from the 1st of April till Christmas; leaves Parrsboro' for Windsor, on Monday, from thence to Parrsboro' on Tuesday, immediately after the arrival of the mail by the Royal Western Mail Coach; leaves Parrsboro' on Thursday, for Horton, and from thence for Parrsboro' the first high water at, or after, 8o'clock Friday morning. *Passengers who wish to cross from Parrsboro'* should be at Partridge Island the evening previous to the Packet sailing.

British and North American Royal Mail STEAM SHIPS.

The Acadia, Britannia, Caledonia, Columbia, & Hibernia, 440 Horse Power each.—The Mails for North America are made up in London on the 3d and 18th of every Month, except when either of these dates come on a Sunday, and then on the succeeding day, and leave Liverpool on the mornings of the 4th and 19th, immediately after their arrival from London. In Decr. January, February and March, but *one* Mail in the Month, that of the 3d is made up. Returning leave Boston on the 1st and 16th, and Halifax on the 3d and 18th of every Month, except during the Winter Months above named, when but *one* Mail that of the 1st from Boston, and 3d from Halifax is made up.

The Steam Ship Unicorn, Capt. Douglas, runs between Pictou and Quebec, during the Summer months, in connexion with the above vessels, carrying Passengers and H. M. Mails *to* and *from* Quebec and Pictou.

The Steamer St. George, (carrying H. M. Mails) during the Summer months, runs between Pictou, Charlotte Town, and George Town.

PUBLIC OFFICERS, CONSULS, &c.

Treasurer of the Province -	Chas W. Wallace, Esq.
Surveyor-General of Lands, Commissioner of Crown Lands	John Spry Morris, Esq.
Secretary of the Province -	Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt.
Registrar of Deeds - - -	Dep'y. John Whidden, Esq.
Treasurer Casual Revenue	
Postmaster General, for Nova-Scotia and New-Brunswick ..	John Howe, Esq.
Commissioner for Indian Affairs	Hon. Joseph Howe.
Agents for the General Mining Association, London,.....	Hon. Saml. Cunard, Halifax. Richd Brown, Esq. Sydney.
Brazillian Vice-Consul,	Hon. Michael Tobin. jr. Halifax.
Spanish Vice-Consul,	J. G. A. Creighton, Esq. Halifax.
United States Consuls, ...	T. B. Livingston, Esq. Halifax. Jas. Primrose, Esq. Pictou. C.H. Delavan, Esq. Sydney, C.B.

Court of Chancery.

Held before the Master of the Rolls, every Tuesday throughout the year, except during vacation.

Chancellor, His Excellency The Right Honble. LUCIUS BENTINCK, *Viscount* FALKLAND, Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia

Master of the Rolls, and Responsible Judge in Chancery, the Honble. S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Attorney General, the Honble. James W. Johnston. Solicitor General, Honble. James B. Uniacke. Advocates and Solicitors, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. Registrar, N. W. White, Esq. Asst. Regr. Jno. McGregor, Esq. Senior Examiner, Nat. W. White, Esq. Junior Examiner, Jno. McGregor, Esq. Commissioner of Escheats, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq. Accountant General, Sergeant at Arms, Jno. Jas Sawyer, Esq. Cryer and Messenger, Mr. Thos. Pyke. Officers for serving process, the Sheriffs throughout the Province.

MASTERS IN CHANCERY.

Lewis M. Wilkins, Esq. *Windsor.*

Jas W Nutting, Senior Master; Jno Whidden, Second Master; and Beamish Murdoch, Third Master, Esqrs. *Halifax.*

MASTERS EXTRAORDINARY.

COLCHESTER.—*Truro*, Jonathan Marsters, and Adams G. Archibald, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Londonderry*, Jno McN. Wier. *Tatamagouche and Earl Town*, Hon. Alex. Campbell. *Sewiacke*, Wm. Rutherford, Esqrs.

PICTOU—*Pictou*, Thos. Dickson and H'y Blackadar, Esqrs. also Examiners. *New Glasgow*, Jas. Carmichael, Esq.

SYDNEY.—*Antigonish*, Jno. Thos. Hill and Alex. McDougall. Esqrs. also Examiners.

GUYSBORO'.—Willim F. DesBarres and Stewart Campbell, Esqrs. also Examiners. *St. Mary's*, Hugh McDonald, Esq.

CUMBERLAND.—Hon Jas S. Morse and Robt B. Dickey, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Amherst Township*, Chas Inglis Halliburton, Esq. also Examiner, *Wallace Township*, Jas B Davison, Esq. and Hon. Danl. McFarlane.

KINGS.—*Horton*, Chas. W. H. Harris, Esq. also Examiner. *Cornwallis*, Jas. Robt. Prescott, Esq. also Examiner.

HANTS.—*Windsor*, Hon. L. M. Wilkins and Harry King, D. C. L. also Examiners. *Newport*, Jno. Cochran. *Maitland and Noel*, Richd. Smith. *Douglas and Rawdon*, Jacob Withrow, Esqrs.

ANNAPOLIS.—*Annapolis*, Henry Goldsmith and Chas. T. C. MacColla, Esqrs. also Examiners. *Bridgetown*, Silas L. Morse, Esq. also Examiner. *Wilmot and Lawrence Town*, Jno Wiswall, and Major Chipman, Esqrs.

DIGBY.—*Digby*, Jas. A. Dennison, Esq. also Examiner. *Clare*, Fredk. A. Robichau and Anselm Doucette, Esqrs.

YARMOUTH.—*Yarmouth*, Henry A. Grantham and Thos. V. B. Bingay, Esqrs. also Examiners.

SHELBURNE.—*Shelburne*, Cornelius White, Esq.

QUEENS.—*Liverpool*, Samuel P. Fairbanks and Jas. N. Knaut, Esqrs. also Examiners.

LUNENBURG.—*Lunenburg*, Jno. Creighton and Geo. T. Solomon, Esqrs. also Examiners.

SYDNEY, CAPE BRETÓN.—Hon. Edmund M. Dodd, also Examiner. and Chas. E. Leonard. Esq.

INVERNESS—*Port Hood*, Jno. D. Tremain, Esq. for the County.

Supreme Court of Judicature.

Chief Justice, the Hon. Brenton Halliburton.

Assistant Judges, Lewis M Wilkins, William Hill, William Blowers Bliss, and Thomas C. Haliburton, Esqrs. Attorney-General, *Hon.* Jas W. Johnston. Solicitor-General, *Hon.* Jas. B. Uniacke. Queen's Counsel, ———

Clerk of the Crown and Prothonotary, James W. Nutting, Esq

Court of Error.—The Lieut. Governor and Her Majesty's Executive Council.

Court of Marriage and Divorce.—The Lieut. Governor, (President), the Hon. the Chief Justice, (Vice President), and the Members of Her Majesty's Executive Council.

Advocates and Proctors—The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

Court of Vice Admiralty, Halifax.

Vice-Admiral, Rt. Hon. *Sir* Chas. Bagot, G. C. B.

Judge and Commissary, The Hon. S G W Archibald, L. L. D. Surrogates, HALIFAX, Jas W Nutting. John Whidden and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs. SYDNEY, C. B. Hon. E. M. Dodd. ANTIGONISH, Alex. McDougall. GUYSBORO', William F. DesBarres. PICTOU, Thos. Dickson. LUNENBURG, Jno. Creighton. LIVER-

POOL, Saml. P. Fairbanks, Esqrs. Receiver of the Droits, Alex. Collandar, Esq. Deputy for Nova Scotia, Geo. R. Young, Esq. Registrar, Jas. Scott Tremain, Esq. Marshall, S. W. Deblois, Esq. Messenger and Cryer, Mr. Jas. Graham. Advocate General, Hon. J. W. Johnston. Solicitor General, Hon. Jas. B. Uniacke. Advocates and Proctors, The Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court.

The Court of Vice Admiralty sits at Halifax, on the *first* and *third* MONDAY in every month.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND CLERGY.

King's College, Windsor.

Patron, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.
Visitor, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia.

Governors—His Excellency the Lt. Governor; the Lord Bishop; the Chief Justice; the Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court; the Speaker of the House of Assembly: the Provincial Secretary; the Attorney General: the Solicitor General; The President; and Hon. T. N. Jeffery.

President, and Professor of Divinity and Hebrew, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D.; Vice-President and Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Rev. John Stevenson, A. M.; Bursar and Librarian, Rev. J. Stevenson; Professor of the Modern Languages, L. Marriotti, Esq.; Sec'y. and Treasurer, J. C. Halliburton, Esq.; Principal of the Collegiate Academy, Rev. W. B. King, A. M.

TERMS.—Michaelmas Term commences 1st. Septr. and ends on the 15th Decr. Hilary Term commences 15th Jan. and ends on the Saturday preceding Palm Sunday. Easter Term commences on the Monday after Easter Monday, and ends Saturday sen'night before Whit Sunday. Trinity Term commences on the morrow of Trinity Sunday, and ends on the 1st of July.

Dalhousie College, Halifax.

Governors, The Rt. Honble. Viscount Falkland, *Hon.* Alex. Stewart, *Hon.* Wm. Young, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, Chas. W. Wallace, Jno. Whidden, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Wm. Grigor, M. D. M. B. Almon, Chas. Twining, Wm. Lawson, jr. Jas. F. Gray, Rufus S. Black, M. D. Jno. Edw. Starr, Alex. F. Sawyers, M. D. Jno. McDonald, M. D. and Gilbert Frith, Esqrs.

President, and Professor of Logic, Moral Philosophy and Rhetoric, Rev. Thomas McCulloch, D. D. Professor of the Modern Languages,
Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, and the Classics, Rev. Jas. Mackintosh, A. M. *Secretary*, Hugh Hartshorne, Esq.

One term commencing on the 21st October, and ending on the 31st May.

Acadia College, Wolfville.

Governors, *Hon.* J. W. Johnston, *Hon.* Chas. R. Prescott, *Hon.* T. A. S. Dewolf, *Hon.* Edm. M. Dodd, Rev. E. A. Crawley, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Rev. Jno. Pryor, Rev. Chas. Tupper, Rev. J. E.

Bill, Rev. Wm. Burton, Rev. Caleb R. Bill, Jas. W. Nutting, W. Johnson, Simon Fitch, W. A. Chipman, Saml. Chipman, Herbert Huntington and Chas. W. H. Harris, Esqrs.

Professor of Classical Languages, Rev. John Pryor. A. M. Professor of Moral Philosophy, Logic and Rhetoric, Rev, E. A. Crawley, A. M. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Mr. Isaac Chipman.

FIRST TERM—commences 20th January and ends 20th June.

SECOND TERM—commences 1st September, and ends 20th December.

Horton Academy.

Principal, Mr. Edw. Blanchard; *Assistant*, Mr. Thos. Soley. Two vacations of a month each at Christmas and Midsummer.

St. Mary's College, Halifax.

Trustees, Rt. Rev. The Bishop of Halifax. Rev. Dr. O'Brien. Hon. Michael Tobin, senr. Hon. Michael Tobin, jr. Edw. Kenny, Lawrence O'C. Doyle and Peter Furlong, Esqrs.

Superior, Rev. R. B. O'Brien. Professor of Theology, Natural Philosophy, English Composition, Reading and Elocution, Rev. R. B. O'Brien. Professor of French, ——————— Professor of Mathematics, &c. Mr. J. Nugent. Greek and Latin, —first class, Mr. J. Nugent. Second class, Mr. R. O' Flaherty. Writing, Book Keeping, and Arithmetic, ——————.

Pictou Academy, Pictou.

TRUSTEES.—Rt. Rev. Wm. Fraser, D.D. Bishop of Halifax, Rev. Thos. McCulloch, D. D. Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M., Rev. D. A Fraser, Rev. J. McRae, Rev. Jas. Ross, *Hon.* Geo. Smith, *Hon.* S. G. W. Archibald, L. L. D. Thos. Dickson, Jas. Carmichael, and David Crichton, Esqrs—*Professor*, Mr. M. McCulloch. *Usher*, Mr. Alex. McNaughton.

Open all the year, except the month of August, and last Week of *December*.

Halifax Grammar School.

Principal, Rev. John Thos. Twining, D. D.

National School, Halifax.

Trustees, The Lord Bishop, the Chief Justice, Rev. Robt. Willis, D. D., and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's. *Principal*, Mr. James Maxwell.

Royal Acadian School, Halifax.

President, the Lt. Governor. *Vice-President*, Hon. Thos. N. Jeffery. *Treasurer*, ——— ———. *Sec'y.* James C. Hume, Esqr. M. D.

Trustees, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon. T. N. Jeffery, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, Hon. Sir R. D. George, Bt., Hon. A. Stewart, Hon S. G. W. Archibald, Hon. Hugh Bell, Hon. J. W. Johnston, Hon. Joseph Howe, Hon. Wm. Young, Rev. John Scott, Rev. John Martin, John S. Morris, G. N. Russell, John McNeil, J. W. Nutting, Robt. Hume, M. D., Charles Twining, Jno. Slayter, M. B. Almon, Jas. F. Gray, Jas. C. Hume, M. D. Adam Esson,

Henry Pryor, Robt. Brown and Alex Keith, Esqrs. Principal, Mr. A. Reed, A. M.

Clergy of the Established Church in Nova-Scotia.

The Hon. and Right Rev. John Inglis, D. D. Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia exercising Episcopal Jurisdiction over Nova-Scotia, New-Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island.

Ven. Robert Willis, D. D. Archdeacon of Nova-Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Halifax, Ven. Robt. Willis, D.D. Rector & Rev. Wm. Cogswell, A. M. Curate of St. Paul's; Rev. R. F. Uniacke, A. M. Rector, and Rev. Thos. Maynard, Curate, of St. George's; Rev. Jno. Thos. Twining, D. D. Garrison Chaplain. *Eastern Shore*, Rev. Robt. Jamieson. Visiting Missionary, Rev. Chas. W. Weeks. *Dartmouth*, Rev. A. D. Parker, A. M. *Sackville*, Rev. Arch. Gray, A. B. *Windsor*, Rev. Geo. McCawley, D. D. Pres. of King's College; Rev. Alfred Gilpin, A. M. Rector of Christ's Church; Rev. Wm. C King, A. M. & Rev. Wm. B. King, A. M. Principal Collegiate School; *Falmouth*, Rev. John Stevenson, A. M. *Newport*, Rev. R. J. Uniacke. *Digby*, Rev. Wm. Bullock. *Annapolis*, Rev. Edwin Gilpin, A. B., *Clements*, Rev. Wm. M. Godfrey, A. B. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Jas. Robertson, A. M. *Granville*, Rev. J. M. Campbell, A. M. *Weymouth*, Rev. W. H. Snyder, A. B. *Aylesford*, Rev. H. L. Owen, A. M. *Cornwallis and Horton*, Rev. John Storr, A. B. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Richard Avery. *Shelburne*, Rev. Thos. B. Rowland, L. L. D. and Rev. Thos. H. White, A. B. *Liverpool*, Rev. J. T. T. Moody, A. M. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Jas. C. Cochran, A. M. and —— ——— ——— *New Dublin*, Rev. J. W. Weeks, A. B. *Chester*, Rev. Jas. Shreve, D. D. and Rev. W. A. Weinbeer. *Rawdon*, Rev. Geo. W. Morris, A. M. *Parrsboro'*, Rev. N. A. Coster, *Amherst*, Rev. G. Townshend, A. B. *Truro*, Rev. Jno. Burnyeat, A. B. Visiting Missionary. *Pictou*, Rev. Chas. Elliott, A. B. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Chas. J. Shreve, A. B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev. Jno. Stannage. *Antigonish*, Rev. Thos. C. Leaver, A. M. *Sydney, C. B.*, Rev. Chas. Ingles, A. B. *Arichat, C. B.* Rev. Jas. A. Shaw. *Sydney Mines*, Rev. Wm. Elder. *Travelling Missionary, Cape Breton*, Rev. W. Y. Porter.

Nova Scotia Diocesan Church Society.

Patrons, The Society for Propogating the Gospel in Foreign Parts; and the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *President*, The Rt. Rev. and Hon. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia. *Vice Presidents*, the Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D. The Hon. the Chief Justice, Hon. Thos. N. Jeffery, Hon. C. R. Prescott, Hon. H. H. Cogswell, and David Hare, Esq. *Sec'y.* Rev. Wm. Cogswell, M.A. *Asst. Sec'y.* Henry Pryor, Esq. *Treasurer*, Law. Hartshorne, Esq. *General Committee*, All Clergymen of the Established Church, and the Church Wardens of St. Paul's and St. George's, Joseph Starr, Stephen Binney, A. M. Uniacke, H. Ince.

Beamish Murdoch, Thos. Maynard, R. N., C. H. Belcher, N. Clarke, W. K. Milward, W. A. McAgy, and R. Tremain, jr. Esqrs. *Life Members* by a donation of £10 at one time, The Rt. Rev. and Hon. the Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia, Hon. Enos Collins, Hon C. R. Prescott, Hon. Saml. Cunard, David Hare, and Jno. Leaver, Esqrs. *St. Paul's District Visiting Society—Pres.* Ven. R. Willis, D.D., *Vice Pres.* Hon. Brenton Halliburton. *Treasurer*, H. Ince, Esq.

Evangelical Lutheran Church.—Lunenburg, Rev. Chas. Cossmann.

Ministers of the Established Church of Scotland.

Synod of Nova-Scotia, in connection with the Established Church of Scotland. *Moderator of the Synod*, Rev. Robt. Williamson, A. M. St. Andrew's Church, Pictou. *Synod Clerk*, Rev. Don. McIntosh, West River, Pictou.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX.—*Halifax*, Rev. Jno. Scott, A. M. and Rev. Jno. Martin. *City Missionary*, Rev. W. Duff. *Dartmouth*, Rev. Alex. Romans, A.M. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Geo. Struthers. *Bermuda*, Rev. Jas. Morrison. *Lawrence Town*, Rev. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Jno. Ross. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Don. A. Fraser, A.M. *Shelburne*. Rev. Andrew Donald.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*East River*, Rev. Jno. McRae. *St. Mary's and Lochaber*, Rev. Hugh McKenzie, *McLennan's Mountain*, Rev. Alex. McGillivray. *Merigomish*, Rev. Dougald McKichan. *New Glasgow*, Rev. Jno. Stewart. A. M. *Pictou*, Rev. R. Willliamson, A. M. *Wallace*, Rev. *West and Middle Rivers*, Rev. Don. McIntosh. *Rogers' Hill*, Rev. Don. McConnachie. *Tatamagouche*, Rev. Hugh Ross.

PRESBYTERY OF P. E. ISLAND.—*Belfast*, Rev. Jno. McLennan. *George Town*, *Charlotte Town*, Rev. Angus McIntyre.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE-BRETON.—*Boularderie Island*, Rev. Jas. Fraser. *Middle River*, Rev. Alex. Farquharson. *River Inhabitants*, *St. George's Channel*, Rev. *Grand River*. *Whycogomah*, Rev. Peter McLean. *Margaree*, Rev. Jno. Gunn. *North Sydney*, Rev. Matt. Wilson.

The Synod will be held this year at Pictou, on the 3rd Wednesday of July.

Nova-Scotia Auxiliary Colonial Society.

President, The Rev. the Moderator of the Synod of Nova-Scotia. *Vice Presidents*, Charles W. Wallace, Esq. and Rev. D. A. Fraser. *Committee of Management*. All Clergymen connected with the Synod. *Halifax*, James F. Gray, Hon. William Young, R. Hume, M. D., Alexander Keith, Geo. N. Russell, Alexander McLeod, and Robert Romans. *Pictou*, David Crichton. *New Glasgow*, James Fraser. *East River*, John Holmes. *Arichat*, Wm Crichton, and Jas. B. Turnbull. *Margaree*, Thomas Taylor. *Sydney*

C. B., S. G. Archibald. *St. George's Channel*, Dougald Kennedy. *Cornwallis, Hon.* John Morton. *Yarmouth*, Robt. Kelly. *Wallace Hon.* Danl. McFarlane. *River Inhabitants*, Jno. McLeod. Esqrs. *Treasurer*, *Secretaries*, Rev. John Stewart, and

Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia.

Moderator, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. Synod Clerk, Rev. Jas. Ross. President of Dalhousie College, Rev. Thomas McCulloch, D. D.

Presbytery of Truro.—*Londonderry*, Rev. J. Brown. and Rev. Jas. Bayne. *Truro*, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. *Onslow*, Rev. Jno. Baxter. *Douglas*, Rev. T. S. Crowe *Musquodoboit*, Rev. Jno Sprott. *Economy*, Rev. A. Kerr. *Sewiack*, Rev. Jas. Smith. *Windsor*, Rev. J. Murdoch, A. M. *Maugerville*, Rev. Jas. Reid. *Harbour St. John*, Rev. Danl. McCurdy. *Gay's River and Lower Sewiack*, Rev. Geo. Christie.

Presbytery of Pictou.—*East River*, Rev. A. McGillivray. *West River*, Rev. Jas. Ross. *Merigomish*. Rev. W. Patrick. *Antigonish*, Rev. Thos. Trotter. *Mabou*, Rev. Wm. Miller. *Pictou Town*, Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A. M. *Tatamagouche*. Rev. Robt. Blackwood. *Miramichi*, Rev. Jno. McCurdy. *St. Mary's*, Rev. Jno. Campbell. *Albion Mines*, Rev. David Roy. *Little Harbour*, Rev. Jno. C. Sinclair. *River John*, Rev. ——— ———. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Peter McGregor. *Preacher*, Rev. H. Dunbar.

Presbytery of P. E. Island.—*Princetown*, Rev. Jno. Keir. *St. Peters*, Rev. Robt. Douglas. *Richmond Bay*, Rev. Wm. McGrigor. *Bedeque*, Rev. R. S. Patterson. *New London*, Rev. Jno. Geddie.

The Synod meets at Pictou, on the second Tuesday of July.

Society for the Propogation of the Gospel in connection with the Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia.—This Society consists of the whole members of Synod.

Office Bearers.—*Secretary*, Rev. Wm. McCulloch. *Treasurer*, James Dawson, Esqr. *Committee*, Rev. Jas. Smith, Rev Geo. Christie, Rev. Jno. Baxter, Dr. John Waddell, and Mr. Danl. McCurdy.

Trustees of a Fund for founding a Theological Professorship in connection with the Presbyterian Church of Nova-Scotia, Rev. Jno. McKinlay, A.M. Abrm. Patterson and Jas. Dawson, Esqrs.

Clergy of the Roman Catholic Church in Nova-Scotia.

Right Rev. William Fraser, D. D. Bishop of Halifax, residing at Antigonish.

Halifax, Right Rev. William Walsh, D. D. Bishop of Maximianopolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax; Very Rev. Jno. Laughnan, Vicar General; Rev. Jno. Quinnan and Rev Thos. Connolly. *Dartmouth and Chezetcook*, Rev. Dennis Geary. *Liverpool*, Rev. James Doyle. *Scissiboo*, Rev. Abbé Sygogne. *Argyle*, Rev. Mr. Goudout. *Cape Sable*, Rev. John Ansart. *Prospect*, Rev. Jno. Kennedy. *Pictou and Merigomish*, Rev.

—— O'Reily. *Tracadie*, Rev. PereFrancois, and Rev. Pere Vincent. *Guysboro'*, Rev. Mr. Meighan. *Cape Breton*, *Arichat*, Rev. J. B. Miranda. *L'Ardoise*, Rev. J. McKeagney. *Red Islands*, Rev. Neil McLeod. *Bras d' Or*, Rev. Jno. Grant. *Sydney*, Rev. Jas. B. Drummond. *Judique*, Rev. Alex. McDonell. *Broad Cove*, Rev. Alex. McLeod. *Arisaig*, Rev. Wm. McLeod.

Christian Doctrine Society of Nova-Scotia.

President, Rev. R B O'Brien; Vice-President, Rev. J. Quinnan; Treasurer, Mr Patrick Walsh; Sec'y, Mr. James Fitzgerald; Assistant Sec'y. Mr E J Gleeson.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionaries.

Halifax, Rev. Wm. Crosscombe and Rev. C. Dewolf, *Windsor*, *Newport & Shubenacadie*, Rev. Wm. Bennett, (Supernumerary). Rev. John B. Strong, Rev. Roland Morton, and Rev. J. Norroway. *Horton and Cornwallis*, Rev. Richard Knight, (Chairman), and Rev. Jer. V. Jost. *Aylesford*, Rev. Jos. F. Bent. *Bridgetown*, Rev. Jas. G. Hennigar. *Annapolis*, Rev. Richardson Douglass. *Digby*, Rev. Stephen Bamford. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Chas. Churchill, (Financial Secretary.) *Barrington*, Rev. Wm. E. Shenstone. *Liverpool and Mills Village*, Rev. Henry Pope. *Lunenburg*, Rev. Wm. Webb. *Parrsboro and Macan*, Rev. Wm. Wilson. *Wallace and River John*, Rev. Jos. Buckley. *Guysboro'*, Rev. John Marshall. *Sydney, C. B.* Rev. Thos. H. Davies. *Charlotte Town, P. E. I.* Rev. Alex. McLeod (Sec'y). *Bedeque*, Rev. Wm. Smith.

Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Auxiliary Society.

Treasurers, M. G. Black, and Danl. Starr, Esqrs. *Sec'y's*. Rev. Chas. Dewolf, and John H. Anderson, Esq.

COMMITTEE. All the Missionaries in the district, and the following Gentlemen:—*Halifax*, J. N. Shannon, Esq. and *Hon.* Hugh Bell. *Liverpool*, Joshua Newton, Robt. Barry and James Barss, Esqrs. *Lunenburg*, Wm. Drew, Esq. *Shelburne*, Alex. H. Cocken, Esq. *Barrington*, Saml. Reynolds, Esq. *Yarmouth*. Capt. Allen. *Windsor*, Mr. John Smith. *Newport*, Jno. Allison, Esq. *Shubenacadie*, Rich'd. Smith, Esq. *Horton*, Hon. T. A. S. Dewolf, and Jas. N. Crane, Esq. *Cornwallis*, Nathan. Tupper, Esq. *Parrsboro'*, Hon J. S. Morse, and Mr. Wm. Umphrey. *Wallace*, Mr. Geo. Wells and Saml Fulton, Esq. *Guysboro'*, Fras. Cook, Esq. *Sydney, C. B.* Mr. Wm. Cann. *Charlotte-Town*, Isaac Smith and R. Brecken, Esqrs. *Bedeque*, Hon. Jos. Pope.

☞ The Conference this year will be held at Halifax on the *Second* Thursday in June.

Ministers of the Baptist Church.

Halifax, Rev. ——————————. *Hammond Plains*, Rev. Wm. Henry. *Windsor Road and Rawdon*, Rev. Harding

Porter. *Gaspereaux*, Rev. Benjm. Vaughan. *Horton*, Rev. Theo. S. Harding, Rev. Jno. Pryor, A. M., Rev. E. A. Crawley, A. M., and Rev. B. E. Burpe. *Cornwallis*, Rev. Edw. Manning, Rev. David Harris, Rev. Wm. Chipman, and Rev. Abr. Stronach. *Aylesford*, Rev. Jas. Parker and Rev. Eb. Stronach. *Wilmot*, Rev. Nat. Viditoe. *Annapolis and Upper Granville*, Rev. Jno. Chase. *Nictaux*, Rev. J. E. Bill. *Digby Neck*, Rev. Jno. Chipman Morse. *Clements*, Rev. Israel Potter and Rev. Israel Potter, jr. *Hillsburgh*, Rev. Henry Saunders and Rev. Saml. Bancroft. *Wilmot Mountain*, Rev. R. Cunningham. *Tusket and Argyle*, Rev. Jas. Lent and Rev. Wm. Burton. *Yarmouth*, Rev. Anth'y V. Dimock, Rev. Harris Harding and Rev. Wm. Burton. *Waterford*, Rev. Maynard Parker. *Brier Island and Petite Passage*, Rev. Wellington Jackson. *Newport*, Rev. George Dimock. *Chester*, Rev. Jos. Dimock. *Scissiboo*, Rev. Chas. Randall. *Onslow*, Rev. David W. C. Dimock. *Cumberland*, Rev. Chas. Tupper. *Wallace*, Rev. Maynard Parker. *Brookfield*, Rev. Thos. DeLong. *Ragged Islands*, Rev. Ebr Stronach. *Guysboro'*, Rev. H. Hull. *Sewiack*, Rev. David W. Dimock. *Economy*, Rev. Jno. E. Cogswell. *Digby*, Rev. Saml. Bancroft. *Antigonish*, Rev. John Whidden. *Sydney, C. B.* Rev. Geo. Richardson. *Tryon and Bedeque*, Rev. Alex. McDonald. *Three Rivers and East Point*, Rev. Jno. Shaw. LICENTIATES, Austin Smith, I. L. Chipman, David Pineo, Obadiah Saunders, Willard Parker, Aaron Cogswell, Saml. Elder, Bennet Taylor, Obed Parker, and Henry Eagles.

The Association this year will be held at Yarmouth on the first Monday after the 20th June.

Nova-Scotia Baptist Education Society.
Board of Directors.

Rev. Edw. Manning, *President*; Rev. Chas. Tupper and Jas. W. Nutting, Esq. *Vice-Presidents*; Rev. Messrs I E Bill, S Bancroft, Jos. Crandall, Wm. Chipman, E. A. Crawley, Jos. Dimock. Geo. Dimock, T S Harding, Harris Harding, Jas. Lent, E Marsters, Israel Potter, Jno Pryor, Jno Chase, Silas T Rand, Wm Burton, W Jackson, N Viditoe, J E Cogswell, Jno B Cogswell, A V Dimock, T H Porter, H Hull, Jno Shaw, Eben Stronach, Thos Delong, Israel Potter, Jr., Saml McCulley, M Parker, C R Bill; —Wm A Chipman, Jno Cunningham, Simon Fitch, Jas D Harris, E F Harding, M. D. Lewis Johnston, M. D. *Hon.* Jas W Johnston, W B Kinnear, Jas R Lovett, Thos Pettingall, Chas Randall, Zech. Chipman, Major Chipman, Homes Chipman, Jno Ferguson, Wm Johnson, W B Lynds, M. D. Stephen Chipman, Gaius Lewis, and Saml Chipman, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Sec'y. J W. Nutting, Esq. *Executive Committee*, Rev. E. A. Crawley, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Rev. Jno Pryor, Rev. Chas Tupper, Rev. I E. Bill, Rev. Caleb R. Bill, and Rev. Wm. Burton; Jas W Nutting, Wm A Chipman, Hon. Jas W Johnston, W Johnson, and Simon Fitch, Esqrs.

Board for Foreign and Domestic Missions.

Rev. Messrs. Edw Manning, T S Harding, W Chipman, David Harris, Jno Pryor, I. E. Bill, W. Burton, Chas. Tupper, Jos. Dimock, and E. A. Crawley;—J W Nutting, Wm. A. Chipman, Simon Fitch, E. F. Harding, Homes Chipman, W. Cogswell, Walter Reed, and John Ferguson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, W. A. Chipman, Esq. *Sec'y.* Rev. Wm. Chipman. *Treasurer for Foreign Missions*, J. W. Nutting, Esq. *Sec'y. for ditto.* Rev. E. A Crawley.

Nova Scotia Sabbath School Union.

President, Rev. J. E. Bill. *Vice Presidents*, Rev. S. Robinson and Rev. W. Chipman. *Committee*, Rev. J. Stevens, Rev. J. Pryor, Rev. J. Chase,—A. M. Gidney, T. Harding, jr., and John Ferguson, Esqrs. *Sec'y.*, Mr. I. L. Chipman. *Depositary*, Mr. Jno. Scott.

African Baptist Church—Halifax, Rev. Richard Preston.

Free Christian Baptist Ministers.

Digby Neck, Elder Stephen Steel. *Cornwallis*, Elder Jacob B. Norton. *Falmouth*, Elder Wm. Curry. *Port Medway*, Elder Benjm. Gaskill. *Barrington*, Elders Albert Swim and Saml. McKeown. *Woods Harbour*, Elder Henry A. Stokes. *Yarmouth*, Elder Chas. Knowles. The Conference will be held this year in Barrington on the *third* Saturday in June.

Central Board of Education.—At Halifax, *Hon.* Jas. W. Johnston, *Hon.* Joseph Howe, *Hon.* M. Tobin, jr., Chas. Cogswell, M. D. and Beamish Murdoch, Esqrs.

Nova Scotia Bible Society.

Patron, Sir Colin Campbell, K. C. B. *President*, *Hon.* H. H. Cogswell. *Vice-Presidents*, *Hon.* J. W. Johnston and M. G. Black, Esq. *Committee*, Rev. Jno Martin, Rev Jno. Scott, Rev. R F Uniacke, Rev. W. Cogswell, Rev. Jas. Mackintosh, Rev. W. N. Sheldon, Rev. Chas. Churchill, Rev. Jno. Marshall, Rev. A. D. Parker, Rev. Jno. Storr, Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D.; M B Almon, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, David Allison, Jno. H. Anderson, Jno. Howe, David Hare, *Hon.* Jas W. Johnston, Jno. McNeil, Geo N. Russell, Jas N Shannon, Andw. McKinlay, Henry Pryor, and C. Richardson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, M. G. Black, Esq. *Sec'y's.* J. W. Nutting, and W. Pryor, jr. Esqrs. *Depository*, Corner of Barrington and Sackville Streets, opposite the Halifax Grammar School. *Life Members*, *Hon.* C. R. Prescott, Rev. Wm. Chipman, Dr. Webster, Wm. A. Chipman, and Snow Parker, Esqrs.

MASONIC.

The most Ancient and Honorable Fraternity of Free Masonry.

Grand Master of England, His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex.
Grand Master of Ireland, the Duke of Leinster.
Grand Master of Scotland, Earl of Rothes.
Grand Master Elect, Lord Frederick Fitzclarence.

Officers of the R W Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia.

R. W. Alex. Keith, Esq. Provincial Grand Master; *R. W.* Jas. Forman, Jr. Esq. Dep. Grand Master; *R. W.* R. F. Hare, Esq. Senior Grand Warden; *R. W.* Hon. J. L. Starr, Junior Grand Warden; *V. W.* J. T. Twining, D D. Grand Chaplain; *V. W.* A. G. Blair, Esq. Grand Sec'y.; *V. W.* Mr. Jno. Richardson, Grand Treasurer; *W.* R. D. Clarke, Esq. Grand Marshall; *W.* Mr. Wm. Dean, Grand Sword Bearer; *W.* Mr. Jno Rogers, Senr. Grand Deacon; *W.* Mr. R. Pyke, Junr. Grand Deacon; *W.* Mr. Geo. Anderson, Senr. Grand Pursuivant; *W.* Mr. Geo. Anderson, Junr. Grand Tyler.

ROYAL UNION CHAPTER, OF ROYAL ARCH MASONS.

Held under a Warrant from the Most Excellent Grand Chapter of England, meet at Mason's Hall on the last Thursday of March, June, Septr. and Decr.

Three Chiefs—M. E. C. Rev. J. T. Twining, D. D. *Z*; *M. E. C.* R. F. Hare, Esq. *H*; *M. E. C.* Robt. D. Clake, Esq. *J*; *C.* A. G. Blair, Esq. Sec'y. and Treasurer.; *C.* Henry Twining, Esq. *C. H.*; *C.* Mr J. Richardson, *P S*; *C.* Mr W Rogers, *R A C*; *C* Mr J B Tropolett, *Capt.* 1 *V*; *C* Thos. C Kinnear, Esq. *Capt.* 2 *V*; *C. Hon* J L Starr, *Capt.* 3 *V*; Mr J Matheson. *Architect*; Mr Geo Anderson, *Centinel.*

ST. ANDREWS ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER, No. 55—holding of the Supreme G. R, A. Chapter of Scotland, held in the City of Halifax, *quarterly*, at Mason's Hall. *Principal Officers.*—Mr Jno Willis, *M E* 1st Princp. *Z*; Mr Saml McLearn, *M E* 2nd Princp. *H*; Mr Jas Grant, *M E* 3rd Princp. *I*; Mr Jno T Edwards, E senior scribe, *E*; Mr Saml Bell, *E* junior scribe, *N*; Mr Wm Johns, *Excellent Treasurer*; Mr Wm T Paw, *Excellent Recorder*; Mr Peter Lenwire, *do asst do*; Mr Wm Dean, R A. *Capt.*; Mr Jno Lighterness, *first or Principal Sojourner*; Mr Jno Baxter, *Second, or 1st Asst Sojourner*; Mr Adam Hunter, *Third, or 2nd Asst Sojourner*; Mr Jno M Taylor, *Tyler.*

St. John's Encampments of Knights, Templars, & Appendant Orders, holden of the Supreme Royal Grand Conclave of Scotland.

Sup Grand Master of the Royal Grand Conclave of Knights, Templars, and Appendant Orders of Scotland, Admiral *Sir* David Milne, K C B.—*Principal Officers.* Matthew Richardson, Esq. *M E G Pryor*; James Forman, jr. Esq. *D M E G Pryor*; Robt. D Clarke, Esq. *M E G Constable*; Mr John Willis, *M E Chancellor*; Rev. J T Twining, D. D., *M E Prelate*; *Hon* J Leander Starr, *M E Hospitaller*; Mr Jno Watson, *M E Sec'y*; Fred'k

Dorrell, *E Warder;* Jno M Taylor, *Guard.* Meet Quarterly at Halifax.

St. Andrew's Mark Lodge, No 112, meets at Mason's Hall, on St. Mark's day, April 25, R. M.—OFFICERS—*W* Geo Anderson, jr. *Master*; B Jameson, *S G W*; Jos G Ross, *J G W*; Wm J Rogers, *M O;* F Dorrell, *S O*; Jno C Hobson, *J O*; Jno. Richardson, *Treasurer*; D Sutherland, *Sec'y.*

Master's Lodges in Halifax, under the jurisdiction of R. W. P. Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, and holding of the M W. Grand Lodge of England :—

St. Andrew's Lodge, No. 137, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 1st Tuesday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr. John Richardson.

St. John's Lodge, No. 187, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 1st Monday of every month, *Worshipful Master*, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq.

Virgin Lodge, No. 558, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 4th Monday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr. Chas. M Cleary.

Royal Standard Lodge, No. 564, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 2nd Tuesday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr J. Cumming.

Royal Standard Lodge, No. 704, meet at Mason's Hall, on the 1st Thursday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr J. Willis.

Provincial Grand Master for British North America, under the Grand Lodge of Scotland, the *Right Worshipful*, James Law, Esq. of Toronto, Canada.

Thistle Lodge, No. 322, Registry of the Grand Lodge of Scotland, meet at St Andrew's Hall, Gottingen-Street, Halifax, N.S. on the 2nd Thursday of every month. *Worshipful Master*, Mr. Jno. Smithers.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

Mayor, Thomas Williamson, Esq.
Recorder, William Q. Sawers, Esq.
City Marshall, or High Constable, J. J. Sawyer, Esq.

ALDERMEN.

James Tremain, Ward No. 1; Alex. Keith, No. 2; Andw. M. Uniacke, No. 3; Jno Duffus, No. 4; Andw. McKinlay, No. 5; Jno. Edw. Starr, No. 6; Esqrs.

COMMON COUNCILMEN.

Edw. Allison and Wm. G. Anderson, Ward No. 1; Wm. Story, jr. and W. B. Fairbanks, No. 2; Archibald Sinclair, and Wm Caldwell, No. 3; Joseph Jennings, and Hon Hugh Bell, No. 4; Conrad West, and Adam Hemmeon, No. 5; Jno Steele, and Jno. Winters, No. 6; Esqrs.

The Mayor's Court is held in the County Court House on the *first* and *third* Tuesday in every month.

The Police Office is open every week day from 10 till 4 o'clock. One of the Aldermen presiding weekly in rotation.

CITY ASSESSORS.

Chas. J. Hill and Edw. Wallace, Ward No. 1; Thos. Adams and Geo. Little, No. 2; Fras. Stevens, jr. and Jno. Slayter, No. 3; Geo. Isles and Thos Ring, No. 4; Jno. Rhind and Wm. Brown, senr., No. 5; Henry Vieth and Wm. Donovan, No. 6.

Auditors, Thos. Lydiard and Thos. Bolton, jr., Esqrs.

Clerk, James Stewart Clarke, Esq.

Assistant Clerk, Mr. Edw. Young.

Treasurer and Clerk of Licence. } Lawrence Hartshorne, Esq.

Police Constables.—George Glazebrook, James Ham, Wm. Mills. Wards,—Garrett Cotter, Phillip Parsons, James Aull, Michael Mulligan, and Wm. Roddick.

Keeper and Superintendant of Markets, and Health Inspector.—Mr. James Ham.

Clerk of the Markets—Messrs. Fras. Stevens, jr. and Michael McKenna.

Surveyor of Roads and Superintendant of Common—Mr. Jacob Currie.

Inspectors and Weighers of Fresh Beef—Messrs. Thos O. Beamish and Danl Frost. *Inspectors of Pickled Beef and Pork*—Messrs. Thos O Beamish and Jno Parker. *Inspector and Weigher of Hay*—Mr. John W. Barss.

Pound Keeper—The Gaoler for the time being.

Board of Health—The Mayor and Aldermen.

Fire Wards—Ward No 1, Jno. Howe, (Chairman), J. J. Sawyer and Josh. Lee; No 2, Wm. Story, jr., Andw. Richardson, Chas. W. Hill, and Robt. Richardson; No 3, Wm. Caldwell, Wm. K. Milward, (Sec'y), Archbd. Sinclar; No 4, Robt. Romans, Thos. S. Tobin, and Jno. Esson; No 5, George P. Lawson, Conrad West, and Adam Hemmeon; No 6, Jno. Longard, Alex. G. Fraser, and Wm. N. Silver, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of Streets—James Tremain, (Chairman), Wm. Story, jr. Wm. Caldwell, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, Conrad West, and John Steele, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of the Common—Thos. Williamson, Edw. Allison and A. M. Uniacke, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of the Cemetery—A. M. Uniacke, (Chairman), *Hon.* Hugh Bell, Wm. Story, jr., Edw. Allison, W. B. Fairbanks, Jos. Jennings, W. G. Anderson, and C. West, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of Public Property—Thos Williamson, J. Edw. Starr, Alex. Keith, Conrad West, Andw. McKinlay, Edw. Allison, Wm. G. Anderson, Wm. Story, jr. and A. M. Uniacke, Esqrs.

Fire Engine Company for the City of Halifax.

William Caldwell, Captain.

No. 1 ENGINE; Station, Grand Parade.—Fred. Sturmy, Lt; Jas. Mahony, Thos. Lownds, Saml. Caldwell, Jno. McLean.

George Caldwell, Jacob Blum, George Room; Wm. Sturmy, Chas. Barnstead, Wm. Fraser, Jno. Dunn, J Bell, T. Hutt, T. Mackie, and W. Caldwell, jr.

No. 2 Engine; Station, Grand Parade.—Wm. Crawford, Lt.; Edw. Sturmy, Thos. Cassedy, Danl. McLean, J. Muhlig, Bruce McDonald, Wm. Stevens, David Calder, Wm. Bentley, Wm. Steward, Wm. Saxton, Wm. Wood, Jno. Bennett, Robt. Woodill, W. Lannnigan, Alex. Robertson, and William Smith.

No. 3 Engine; Station, Mason Hall.—Jas. Jackson, Lt.; Geo. Little, R. A. Bigby, (Sec'y. and Treasurer); Gilbert Elliot, Zebina Hall, Arch. Goreham, Andw. McGrigor, T. Lyons, Jno. McIlreith, Arch. McIntosh, Patr. Lyons, W. Pyke, and S. Morris.

No. 4 Engine; Station, St. George's Church.—Benj. Smithers, Lt.; Thos. Holloway, Geo. Gauld, Thos. Wilson, Amos Pedlar, Don. Sutherland, R. Frost, Jno. Ervin, Wm. Morris, Jno. Smithers. Sam. Marshall, Robt. Motton, W. Roast, R. Davis, John Bigby and Daniel Smith.

No. 5, Engine, Station, Grand Parade —Hen. Spike, Lieut.; Jos. McGill, Jno Wills, Jno Robertson, Thos Harrison, Jno Harrison, Jas Reaves, Jas Carter, A. Neall, Hanse Marsters, John Pagan.

Honorary Members, James Smith, Michael Byran, James Dechman, Senr., and George Smithers.

Axe Fire Company.

Captain, R. R. Richardson; Lieut. Errol Boyd; Sec'y. A H Imlay; Pat. Mahoney, Chas. Marvin, Eph. Lawlor, Nelson Marvin, Peter Thoroughgood, Robt Graham, Jno. Muhlig, Roland Eustace, Geo Dravis, Peter Artz, Wm Wisdom, Jno Small, Geo. Wells, Henry Smith, Thos Harrison, Jno Bosse, Danl McPherson, Rich'd Room, Jas Carter, David Heckman, Jno McPherson, Geo. Carter, and Edw Imlay.

☞ The Fire Engine Company and Axe Fire-Men are exempt from Militia duty and from serving as Jurors.

Phœnix Fire Company.—President, Mr. Wm. Full. Vice Pres. Mr. Edwin Clarke. Treasurer, Mr. C. D. Hunter. Sec'y Mr. Jos. Whytal.

Sun Fire Company.—President, Edw Cunard, Esq. Vice Pres. Thos. S. Tobin, Esq. Treasurer, Thos. Williamson, Esq. Sec'y. Jas. Richardson, Esq.

Hand in Hand Fire Company.—President, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. Vice Pres. J. C. Allison, Esq. Treasurer, ——— Sec'y. Mr. Geo. Lowes.

Star Fire Company.—President, Mr. John Brander. Vice Pres. Mr. Thos. Ring. Treasurer, Mr. Jno. Richardson. Sec'y. Mr. C. D. Witham.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX.

High Sheriff, John James Sawyer, Esq.

Coroners, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. and Dr. Wm. Harrison.

Deputy Sheriff, William Holmes.

Supreme Court sits at Halifax, on the 1st Tues of April; 2d Tues. of July; and 3d Tues. of Nov. Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown, Jas. W. Nutting, Esq.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Halifax, 1st Tues. of March, June, Sept. and December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—John Liddell, Geo. N. Russell and Law. Hartshorne, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—for the City of HALIFAX—The Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax, and for the County of HALIFAX,—Edw. H. Lowe, (*Custos*), Jno. Liddell, Rich'd. Tremain, Geo. N. Russell, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. Allison, Wm. Saltus, Wm. T. B. Piers, Adams Archibald, Henry Y. Mott, Geo. B. Creighton, Henry A. Gladwin, Wm. Annand, Jas. Kent, Wm. Logan, Joseph Green, Thos. Holland, Jno. Smith, Wm. Anderson, Andw. McInnis, Geo. Shelnut, Jno. Steele, Jas. Croucher, Jno. Tempest, Wm. J. Lydiard, Alex. Farquharson, Jno. Leslie, jr. Jas. Fraser, Arch. McDonald, Geo. Garrison, Peter Power, Jno. Martin, senr. Jno. McDonald, Chas. Hamilton, and R. A. Logan, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace, J. S. Clark, Esq.

Court of Probate, Surrogate General, and Judge, John Whidden, Esq. *Registrar*, John Spry Morris, Esq.

Comm'rs. of Schools, Western District——Ven. Archdeacon Willis, D. D., Rev. Jno. Scott, Rev. A. D. Parker, Rev. John Kennedy, Law. Hartshorne, Edw H. Lowe, and Wm. McGrigor, M. D. Esqrs. *Eastern District*, Rev. John Sprott, Adams Archibald, Jas. Kent, Wm. Annand and Wm. J. Lydiard, Esqrs.

Board of Land Commissioners.—Hon. J Howe, J. J. Sawyer, and Titus Smith, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the Poor Asylum.—Geo. N. Russell, M. B. Almon, Jas. W. Nutting, Jno. Howe, *Hon.* Hugh Bell, Thos. Williamson, Wm. Lawson, jr. W. M. Allan, Henry Pryor, Edw. Allison, T. S. Tobin, and Chas. Twining, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, Mr. Robt. Phelan.

Comm'rs to Examine and Select Pilots.—Port of Halifax, E. Cunard, John Williamson, *Hon.* James McNab, J. E. Fairbanks, and Geo. P. Lawson, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the charge of Government House and the Province Building.—Hon. J. B. Uniacke, Chas. W. Wallace, and Jno. Whidden, Esqrs.

Comm'rs for the Erection of a Provincial Penitentiary.—Hon. J. B. Uniacke, *Hon.* M. Tobin, jr., Jno. E. Fairbanks, Edw. Allison, and Wm. Grigor, M. D. Esqrs.

Central Board of Agriculture.—At Halifax, Hon. Jas. McNab, (Chairman), Hon. Wm. Young, (V. Chairman), Matt. Richardson, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Thos. Williamson, Edw. Allison, Edw. Pryor, jr. Saml. Chipman (for Middle Division), Rich'd. J. Forrestall (for Eastern Division), Jas. B. Holdsworth (for Western Division), and Edw. Sutherland (for Cape Breton Division), Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, Halifax—President, Edw. Pryor, jr. Esq. Vice Prests. Jno. King, Esq. and Hon. Hugh Bell. Treasurer, Mr. J. Longard. Sec'y. A. Sinclair, Esq. Committee, Adam Reid, (Chairman), Arch. McCulloch, Wm. Mitchell, Jno. Kline, jr. Henry Pryor, Jno. Winters and Saml. McCulloch, Esqrs.—DARTMOUTH—President, Jno. E. Fairbanks, Esq. Sec'ys. Alex. James and Jno. Tempest, Esqrs. MUSQUODOBOIT—President, S. F. Archibald, Esq. Sec'y. Wm. Annand, Esq.

Officers of Her Majesty's Customs.

Collector, Hon. Thomas N. Jeffery; *1st Clerk*, Edmund F. Stewart; *2nd do.* J. T. Lane; *3rd do.* E. Hackett; *4th do.* Jno. Garby, Esqrs. *Extra Clerks*, Jas. S. Richardson, J, S. Morris and —— McKenzie. OUT DOOR DEPARTMENT—*Landing Surveyor*, Jno. Wallace, Esq. *Landing Waiters and Searchers*, Jno. Blackmore, and Alex. Forsayeth, Esqrs. *Landing Waiters, and Searchers*, Robt. Cleghorn and Saml. Murphy, (Acting), Esqrs. *Warehouse Keeper*, W. H. Iles, Esq. *Locker*, Mr. Errol Boyd. *Extra Locker*, Messrs. Wm. Hay, D. Jones, Jas. Miller, Alex. Hay. *Acting Tide Surveyor*, Mr. Jas. Wall. *Boatmen*, Messrs. A. Carman and H. Parker, *Messenger*, Mr. Robt. Boke.

CUSTOM HOUSE BROKERS—Messrs. W. Hill, Fredk. LeBlanc, Chas. H. Rigby, and W. J. Ward.

Officers of the Colonial Revenue.

Collector of Impost and Excise, Hon. Joseph Howe. *Guager and Weigher*, Andw. Richardson, Esq. *Waiters and Shipping Officers*, Messrs Robt. Hodgers, Jno. Dempster, and John B. Tropolett. *Collector of Light Duty*, P. P. James, Esq. *Commanders of the Revenue Cutters*, J E W Darby, Andw Stephens, and Jas Marshall.

Commissioners of the Revenue.

Hon. S. B. Robie, *Hon.* H. H. Cogswell, *Hon.* Wm. Lawson, Law. Hartshorne, and Chas W. Wallace, Esqrs Clerk, Edward Ducket, Esq.

Commissioners and Justices of the Peace for Sable Island, Seal Islands and Mud Islands, Wm. Lawson, jr. Edw Wallace, and Edw Cunard, Esqrs. *Clerk*, Edw Duckett, Esq. *Superintendant residing on Sable Island*, Mr Joseph Darby.

Commissioners of Light Houses, Hon. S. Cunard, Thos. Maynard, R. N. and Jacob Miller, Esqrs.

Trustees of Dartmouth Common.—John E. Fairbanks, Wm. Foster and H. Y. Mott, Esqrs.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT AND WATER COMPANY.—*President*, The Honble. Jas. B. Uniacke. *Directors*, Andw. Richardson, Andw. McKinlay, Alexander Keith, Stephen Binney, Robt. Noble, and Wm. Johns, Esqrs. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Wm. M. Hoffman, Esq. *Solicitor*, Andw. M. Uniacke, Esq. *Auditors*, Geo. C. Whidden and Edw. Allison, Esqrs.

HOTEL COMPANY.—*Committee*, *Hon.* T. N. Jeffery, *Hon.* J. B. Uniacke, C. W. Wallace, Jas. Tremain, Joseph Starr, Wm. Lawson, jr. and Wm. Murdoch, Esqrs. Sec'y. and Treasurer, H. Pryor, Esq.

Halifax Banking Company.

Partners, *Hon* H H Cogswell, *President*; Wm. Pryor, Esq. *Vice-President*; *Hon.* Enos Collins, Martin G. Black, Esq. and *Hon.* Michael Tobin. *Cashier*, N. T. Hill, Esq. *Clerk*, Mr. J. C. W. Wilkie. *Messenger*, Mr Jos Keefler.

Discount Days—Mondays and Thursdays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock, Sundays and Holy-days excepted. Notes for Discount to be left at the Bank previous to one o'clock.

Bank of Nova-Scotia.

Directors, M. B. Almon, (*President*); Jno. H. Anderson, Lewis Bliss, Robt. M. Brown, Jas. Donaldson, Alex. Keith, Wm. Murdoch, Alex. Murison, Joseph Starr, J. J. Sawyer, Jas Tremain, Andw. M. Uniacke, and Alex. Wallace, M. D. Esqrs. *Cashier*, Jas. Forman, jr. Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. Benj. Carlile, and John Cooper. *Messenger*, Mr. Jas. Maxwell.

Discount Days—Mondays and Thursdays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock, Sundays and Holydays excepted. Notes for Discount to be left at the Bank previous to one o'clock.

Bank of British North America.

Established in London. Capital One Million Sterling.

Halifax Branch--*Manager*, Stephen N. Binney, Esq. *Directors*, Wm A. Black, *Hon.* Jas. McNab, S. W. Deblois, *Hon.* J. Bland, and Jonathan C. Allison, Esqrs. *Standing Counsel*, *Hon.* Alex. Stewart. *Solicitors and Notaries*, *Hon.* Wm. Young and Geo. R. Young, Esq. *Accountant*, J. W. Smith, Esq. *Tellers*, Messrs. W Carritt and S. Stirling. *Messenger*, Mr D. McPherson.

Discount Days—Mondays and Thursdays. Hours of business from 10 to 3 o'clock. Notes for Discount to be left at the Bank previous, to 12 o'clock.

Saving's Bank.

Comm'r. and Treasurer, Edw Duckett, Esq. Committee for examining the Accounts, *Hon* Sir Rupert D. George, Bt. and Chas W Wallace, Esq. The Bank is kept at the Office of the Treasurer of the Province, in the Province-Building. Hours of attendance from 8 to 10 o'clock every Monday morning.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Halifax Fire Insurance Company.—President, Chas. Twining, *Directors*, Thos. Boggs, (*Vice Pres.*); Alex. Keith, Robt. M. Brown, M. B. Almon, and Joshua Lee, Esqrs.

Albion Life and Fire Insurance Company.—Directors, *Hon.* H. H. Cogswell, *Pres.*; Jno. Spry Morris, James Tremain, Joseph Starr, and *Hon.* Hugh Bell, Esqrs. Solicitor, *Hon.* Jas. B. Uniacke. Sec'y. and Treasurer, Henry Pryor, Esq.

Hartford & Protection Fire Insurance Companies, of Hartford, Conn.—(Capital of each $250,000), Agent for Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, *Hon.* J. Leander Starr, at Halifax. *Standing Counsel, Hon.* Jas. B. Uniacke. *Solicitor*, Jas. Stewart, Esq. *Surveyor*,
Office, Bedford Row. (See Advertisement.)

Alliance British and Foreign Life and Fire Assurance Company of London.—(Capital FIVE MILLIONS Sterling.)—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, *Hon.* Wm. Young, and Geo. R. Young, Esq. Halifax; *Hon.* Charles Young, Charlotte Town, P. E. I. Physicians, R. Hume, M. D. and James F. Avery, M. D. Esqrs. Halifax. Office, Granville Street.

Nova Scotia Marine Insurance Company.—(Capital £40,000). *Pres.* Wm. Pryor, Esq. Directors, Jas. G. A. Creighton, J. C. Allison, S. W. Deblois, Jno. Williamson, Law. Hartshorne, Edw. Cunard, Wm. Lawson, jr. *Hon.* M. Tobin, jr. S. Binney, Robt. M. Brown, Thos. Williamson and Robt. Noble, Esqrs. Solicitor, Jas. F. Gray, Esq. Auditors, Edw Binney & Edw Allison, Esqrs. Brokers, Messrs. Yeomans & Fraser. Office, Bedford Row.

Halifax Marine Insurance Company.—(Capital £40,000). Directors, M. B. Almon, *Pres.*; Alex. Murison, Chairman; W. B. Fairbanks, Jno. Duffus, Jno. Edw. Starr, Andw. M. Uniacke, E. Cunard, Jr., J. V. N. Bazalgette, Thos. C. Kinnear, Wm. Saltus, W. B. Hamilton, Alex. Keith, and Geo. H. Starr, Esqrs. Solicitor, *Hon.* Wm. Young, Auditors, Edw. Kenny and Chas. J. Hill, Esqrs. Sec'y. *Hon.* J. Leander Starr. Office, Bedford Row. (See Advertisement.)

Union Marine Insurance Company of Nova Scotia.—(Capital £40,000). *Pres.* Jos. Starr, Esq. Directors, Wm. Stairs, David Allison, Jas. A. Moren, Jno. Strachan, Danl. Starr, Jno. U. Ross, A. A. Black, Jos. Fairbanks, Thos. R. Grassie, Hugh Lyle, and J. T. Wainwright, Esqrs. Solicitor, Jno. Whidden, Esq. Auditors, Wm. D. Hunter, and Edw. Pryor, jr., Esqrs. Sec'y. and Broker, Geo. C. Whidden, Esq. Office, Bedford Row, opposite the Commissariat Office.

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company, No 8. Waterloo Place, Pall-Mall, London.—(Capital ONE MILLION Sterling,) Agent at Halifax, Alex. G. Fraser, Esq. Physician, W. Grigor, Esqr. M. D. ☞ See Advertisement. Office, Bedford Row.

Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society---Incorporated by Royal Charter. Agents for Nova Scotia, Messrs. J. H. Liddell & Co. Halifax. Medical Officer, Rufus S. Black, Esq. M. D.

Pelican Life Assurance Company of London.—Agent, for Nova-Scotia, and New Brunswick, M. B. Almon, Esq. at Halifax.

Minerva Life Assurance Company of London.—(Capital ONE MILLION.)—Agent for Nova Scotia, Jas. Stewart, Esq. at Halifax. Medical Adviser, Rufus S. Black, Esq. M. D. Office, Granville Street.

New York Life Insurance and Trust Company.—(Capital $1,000,000). Agent for Nova Scotia, P. E. Island, and New Brunswick, *Hon.* J. Leander Starr, at Halifax. Office, Bedford Row. (See Advertisement.)

National Loan Fund Life Assurance and Deferred Annuity Society of Cornhill, London—(Capital £500,000 Sterling).

Board of Management at Halifax, N. S. for the Branch including Nova-Scotia, and Prince Edward Island. *Local Directors, Hon.* J. Leander Starr, (Manager and Agent), Geo. P. Lawson, Thos. R. Grassie, and Jno. Edw. Starr, Esqrs. *Physician.* Wm. J. Almon, Esq. M. D. *Standing Counsel, Hon.* J. W. Johnston. *Solicitor,* Jno. C. Halliburton, Esq.—Office, Bedford Row. (See Advertisement.)

Ætna Fire Insurance Company of Hartford, Conn.—(Capital, paid $200,000. Remaining Fund, $30,000.) Agent for Nova-Scotia, Archibald Scott, Esq. at Halifax Sub Agent, at Pictou, Henry Blackadar, Esq. (See Advertisement.)

Agents for Lloyds.—Halifax, Messrs. J. & M. Tobin. Pictou, James Dawson, Esq. Cape Breton, P. H. Clarke, Esq. Yarmouth, E. W. B. Moody, Esq.

Agents for Underwriters Rooms, Liverpool, G. B. Messrs. Yeomans and Fraser, Halifax.

SOCIETIES, &c.

NOVA SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—*President,* Mr. Robt. Richardson. *Vice Prest.* Chas. Cogswell, Esq. M. D. *Asst. Vice Prests.* J. Scott Tremain and Jas. C. Hume, M. D. Esqrs. *Sec'y.* Mr. R. A. Bigby. *Asst. Sec'y.* Mr. Saml. Caldwell. *Treasurer,* Wm. Caldwell, Esq. *Steward,* Mr. J. D. Nash. *Committee of Charity,* Messrs. J. Shaffer, Henry Spike, E. Longard, W. Evans, and M. Lownds.

YOUTH'S NOVA-SCOTIA PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY.—*Prest* Master Joseph Keefler. *Vice Prests.* Masters E. C. Twining and J Noble. *Asst. V. P.* Master J. Metzler. *Sec'y.* Master J Mitchell.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*President, Hon.* T. N. Jeffery. *Vice Pres.* S. W. Deblois, Esq. *Asst. Vice Pres.* Law. Hartshorne, and Stephen Binney, Esqrs. *Sec'y.* Edw. Duckett, Esq. *Treasurer,* Edw Binney, Esq.

IRISH SOCIETY—*President,* Mr. Danl. Creamer, *Vice Prest.* Peter Lynch, jr. Esq. *Assist. Vice Prests.* Henry Twining and Thos. U. Tidmarsh, Esqrs. *Treasurer,* Mr. Michael Maloney. *Sec'y.* Mr. James Fitzgerald. *Asst. Sec'y.* Mr. P. Walsh.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA-SCOTIA.—*Chief*, Rodk. C. McDonald, Esq. *Prest.* Alex. Keith, Esq. *Vice Prests.* the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Halifax, Rev. Peter Maclean, Jno. Williamson, Hon. Alex. Stewart, and Robt. D. Clarke, Esqrs. *Directors*, Rev. Jno. Martin, Chas. W. Wallace, Arch. McDonald, Alex. Primrose, Angus Fraser, Thos. Williamson, Hon. Wm. Young, Jos. A. Sievewright and Jas. F. Gray, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Chas. W. Wallace, Esq. *Secy's.* Jno McGregor and Hugh Munro, Esqrs.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.—*President*, Robt. D. Clarke, Esq. *Vice Prest.* Jno. McGregor, Esq. *Asst. V. P's.* Hugh Lyle, and John McDougall, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Jno. Watt, Esq. *Sec'y.* Don. Murray, Esq. *Asst. Sec'y.* Hugh Munro, Esq. *Messenger*, Mr. Jas Fraser.

CARPENTER'S SOCIETY.—*President*, Mr. Jacob West. *Vice Prest.* Mr. Archibald Lang. *Treasurer*, Mr. Robt Richardson. *Sec'y.*, Mr. Wm Lovett

ST. MARY'S TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCIETY.—*President*, Very Rev. John Laughnan. *Vice Prest.* Law. O'C. Doyle, Esq. *Asst. V. Prests.* Messrs. P. Maloney, Thos. U. Tidmarsh, Jacob Currie, and Jas. Wallace. *Treasurer*, Mr. Danl. Creamer. *Sec'y.* Mr. Joseph W. Quinnan. *Asst Sec'y.* Mr. Jas. Fitzgerald. *Marshall*, Mr. Valentine Mulloy. *Committee*, Messrs. J. L. Compton, Wm. Bates, Jno. Duggan, Patrk. O'Connor, Edw. Eustace. Mich Monaghan, James Cochran, Jno. Quinn, Saml. Carten, Roland Eustace, Edw Butler, A. W. Godfrey, W. J. Ward, Thos. Bauer, and Patrk. Swayne.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.—*President.* B. Murdoch, Esq. *Vice Prests.* Messrs. J. McNeil and Richard Creed. *Sec'y.* Mr. Wm. M. Brown. *Asst Sec'y.* Mr. J. McIntosh. *Corresponding Sec'y.* Mr. E. Young. *Treasurer*, Mr. C. B. Naylor. *Committee*, Messrs. W. H. Roach, T. Hutchison. J. McIntosh A. Ritchie, T. Wilson, J. S. Thompson, J. Uhlman, J. H. Dunn. C. Robson, F. Johnston, J. McDonald, J. Forbes, M. Herbert, D. Gallagher, W. Brown, senr. J. R. Boyer, N. McQuarrie, C. McKenzie, W. Boak, Joshua Jones, R. A.; J. McKane, R. E; J. McBride, Sergt. Major 64th Regt.; G. S. Hill, 64th Regt.

Regular Meetings take place on the 1st. and 16th days of every month, (except these days happen on a Saturday or Sunday,) then the meeting is held on Monday following—The Committee meet once in every month. Members of the Age of 21 Years and upwards are expected to pay 2s 6d annually for the support of the Institution.

The Temperance Harmonic Association, in connection with the Halifax Temperance Society, meets one evening in each week for the practice of music. All person who are members of Temperance Societies may attach themselves to this body. Male members pay five shillings yearly, Ladies are not expected to pay. Mr. Ackhurst is leader and teacher of the Choir.

Rev. James Knowlan and Rev. Geo. J. McDonald have travelled as Missionaries over the whole of this Province and the Island of Cape Breton. The amount of remuneration given them was not more than would pay travelling expences, and the cause has been greatly promoted by their labours. Judge Marshall has performed long journies at his own cost as a Temperance Missionary, and by his lectures and example has been the means of giving great increase to the Societies.

HALIFAX DISPENSARY.—*Pres.* The Lord Bishop of Nova-Scotia. *V Prests.* Her Majesty's Executive Council. *Governors*, Rev. Dr. Willis, Rev. R F Uniacke, Rev. Jno Scott. Rev. John Laughnan, *Hon* Samuel Cunard, *Hon* H H Cogswell, *Hon* S G W Archibald M G Black, Jas Forman, Law Hartshorne, J W Nutting, Geo N Russell, and Rich'd Tremain, Esqrs. Secretaries and Medical Attendants, Wm Grigor, M D., and Thos. J. Stirling, Esqrs. Dispensary, Granville-Street, in rear of St. Matthew's Church, open every day except Sunday, from 1 to 2 o'clock, p. m.

HALIFAX MECHANIC'S INSTITUTE.—*President*, A McKinlay, Esq. *Vice Presidents*, Jno Slayter and Chas Robson, Esqrs. *Treasurer*, Jas Forman, jr. Esq. *Curator*, Mr. Jno McDonald. *Sec'y* Mr Jno S Thompson. *Committee*, Geo L O'Brien, Jno McLean. J McDonald, senr. R Creed, Wm Howe, A Mitchell, Andw Downs, E Tupper and W Bell, Esqrs.

HALIFAX MECHANIC'S LIBRARY.—*President*, Mr C H Belcher. *Treasurer*, Mr John Naylor. *Committee*, Messrs Jos Whytal, Geo Smithers, Jno Munro, Jno Slayter, and Jno Uhlman. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Mr B Carlile. The Library (nearly opposite the Bank of Nova Scotia,) is open every evening, except Sunday and Wednesday, from 7 to 9 o'clock—on Wednesday evening from 6 to 7 o'clock.

HALIFAX LIBRARY.—*President*, *Hon* H H Cogswell. *Committee*, B Murdoch, Chas J Hill, S L Shannon, A Harshaw, Edw Allison and A Murison, Esqrs and Rev. Jno Martin. *Treasurer*. R F Hare, Esq. *Sec'y and Librarian*, Chas Boggs, Esq.

HALIFAX LITERARY SOCIETY.—*President*, Mr J B Leishman *V Prests.* Messrs R M Barratt and Wm Stairs, jr. *Treasurer*. Mr J A Bell. *Sec'y* Mr J B Flowers. *Asst Sec'y* Mr Wm West *Committee*, Messrs Chas Robson, Jos Bell, W J Ward, Andw Mitchell, and Thos Donavan.

YOUNG MEN'S PRESBYTERIAN ASSOCIATION.—*Prest.* Rev. W. Duff. *Vice Prest.* Jno. McGregor, Esq. *Treasurer*, Mr. E. L. Lydiard. *Sec'y.* Mr. Geo. E. Morton. *Asst. Sec'y.* Mr. Murison. *Committee*, Rev. Jno. Martin, Messrs. Chas. Robson, J. B. Leishman, E. Tupper and J. Blanchard.

HALIFAX READING ROOM.—Superintendant. Mr. B. G. G. Potts.

KEEFLER'S READING ROOM.—Opposite the County Court House, conducted by the Proprietor, Mr. Chas Keefler.

POST OFFICE, HALIFAX.

POST MASTER GENERAL for Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, John Howe, Esq. Inspector of Post Offices, H M Watson, Esq.

Mails made up at Halifax.

ON MONDAY Afternoon, *at four o'clock*, for Newport, Windsor, Wolfville, Kentville, Bridgetown, Annapolis. Yarmouth, Digby, St. John, N. B., United States, Chester, Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Barrington, and during the Summer for Parrsboro'.

ON WEDNESDAY, *at one o'clock*, for Gay's River, Musquodoboit, Truro, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Cumberland, Antigonish, Guysboro', Cape-Breton, New-Brunswick, Canada and United States, and during the Winter for Parrsboro'.

ON FRIDAY Afternoon, *at four o'clock*, for Windsor, Kentville, Wolfville, Bridgetown and Annapolis.

ON SATURDAY, *at four o'clock*, for Truro, Cumberland, Dorchester, St. John, Fredericton, and Canada.

On the 3rd and 18th of every month, for England, (except during the months of Decr. Jan'y, Feb'y, and March, when but one mail will be made up, that of the 3rd.) by the British and North American Royal Mail Steam Ships, and

On the Arrival of these Steamers (from England), for St. John's, Newfoundland, Boston, Pictou, Canada, and Bermuda.

Mails Arrive at Halifax.

ON MONDAY Evening from Shelburne, Liverpool, Lunenburg, Chester, Annapolis, Kentville, Wolfville, Windsor and Newport.

ON MONDAY Morning from Canada, Fredericton, St. John, Dorchester, Cumberland and Truro.

ON WEDNESDAY Evening from the United States, New Brunswick, Annapolis, Kentville, Wolfville, Windsor, Shelburne, Yarmouth and Digby, and during the Summer from Parrsboro'.

ON FRIDAY Morning from Gay's River, Musquodoboit, Truro, Pictou, Prince Edward Island, Cumberland, Antigonish, Guysboro', Cape Breton, New Brunswick, Canada, and the United States, and during the winter from Parrsboro'.

On or about the 16th and 30th of every month (except during the months of Decr Jan'y Feb'y and March, when but one Mail, that of the 16th, will be received) by the British and North American Royal Mail Steam Ships from Liverpool.

Explanation of Signals made at Citadel Hill, Halifax, when Vessels are coming up the Harbour.

One ball close, a square rigged vessel	A Pendant under a ball ..... 6 do
One do. half hoisted ..... 2 do	Do. over a ball half hoisted .. 7 do
Two do. close ..... 3 do	Do. under 2 do close ..... 8 do
Two do. separated ..... 4 do	Do. between 2 do separated .. 9 do
A Pendant of any colour ..... 5 do	A flag of any colour, 10 or more do

The above Signals are hoisted at the east or west yard arm, according to the quarter the vessel first appears in, with the addition of a ball at the

centre of the yard, until the vessel can be seen, when one or more of the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the mast head.

An Union, a Flag Ship, with or without a squadron.

Do. with a red pendant over it, a two decker.

Do. with a blue pendant over it, a Frigate.

Do. with a white pendant over it, a sloop of war.

Do. with a white and red pendant over it, a Schr, or Cutter of War.

A white pendant, centre a black ball, with the Union under it a Man-of-War Steamer.

A red flag, centre a white square, a Packet

A blue pendant, a Merchant Ship.

A red do. a Merchant Brig.

A red and white do. a Brigantine

A white do a topsail Schooner or Sloop.

A blue and white flag, horizontally divided, Neutral Fleet.

A white and blue pendant, with a white pendant underneath Neutral Man-of-War.

A blue flag, Neutral Merchant Ship.

A red, white and blue flag, an Enemy's Fleet.

A red flag, an Enemy's Merchantman.

An Union Jack over Neutral or Enemy's Signal, vessel is detained or prize.

A white pendant with two blue crosses, a Transport or Troop ship.

A white pendant with a blue ball, and the Packet flag underneath, —Mail Steamer from England.

A white pendant with a blue ball, and a red and blue flag underneath, —Mail Steamer from Boston.

A white pendant with a blue ball only—Steamer from Quebec.

A white flag over any signal, Vessel bears a flag of truce.

A white and blue pendant, Newfoundland Mail Boat.

A white and red pendant, Bermuda Mail Boat.

A ball at the mast head, Vessel is on shore in distress.—Should immediate aid be necessary, guns are to be fired.

Explanation of Signals—Made on the Ensign Staff, to denote the part which Vessels entering the Harbour are from.

A red Flag, Great-Britain.

A red and white do Mediterranean.

A red Pendant, Continent of Europe.

A white and red Pendant, Madeira, Canary, or Western Isles.

A blue Flag, West-Indies.

A blue Pendant, Bermudas, Bahamas, or Turk's Island.

A white and blue pendant, vessel has an English mail on board.

A blue and white Flag, United States.

A white flag, Newfoundland

A red and white flag, horizontally divided, Quebec, or Gulf of St Lawrence

A blue and white Flag, horizontally divided, New Brunswick, or Bay of Fundy.

A white Pendant, coasts of Nova Scotia and Cape Breton.

Repeats from Out-posts, at Citadel Hill.

For a square rigged Vessel, two balls of a size.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one in the centre.

A Brig, a small ball at end of the yard, and a large one in the centre.

A Brigantine, a cross at the end of the yard arm, if two or more, then the cross will be dropped.

A Cross, in the centre close up, a Sloop or Schooner.

Do. half hoisted, two or more Schooners

Merchant's Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

RED.—D. & E. Starr, & Co. a Red Flag.

J. & M. Tobin, - - do - crossed white.
Creighton & Grassie, - do - crossed white diagonally.
Deblois & Merkle, - do - centre a white square.
Robert Noble, - - do - centre a white N.
Wm. Roche, - - do - centre a white diamond.
W. H. S. Neal, - - do - centre a white star.
R. Frost, - - do - centre a white ball.
N. LeCain & Son, - do - crossed blue diagonally.

W. Saltus & Wainwright, a red, white, and blue do. red and white next the mast; red uppermost, blue at the end.

Jas. Donaldson, a red and white chequered do

R. D. Clarke & Co. a red, white, blue, white, and red striped do.

Yeomans & Fraser, a red and white do red uppermost.

Robt. M. Brown, a red burgee, centre a white B.

W. &. J. McNeil, do. centre a white star.

D Cronan, a red, white and red do

WHITE.—J. & T. Williamson, a White Flag.

Wm. Stairs & Son, do. centre a blue square.

James A. Moren, do. bordered red.

Fairbanks & McNab, do. crosed blue.

McNab, Cochran & Co. do. centre a red square.

H Fay, do centre a thistle.

John Barss do centre a blue ball.

E Lawson & Co do centre a blue square, and bordered red.

Thos. C. Kinnear, & Co. do. centre a red star, bordered red at top and bottom.

John U. Ross, do. centre a blue Maltese cross, with a blue border.

Peter Furlong, - - do. bordered red at top and bottom, with a Shamrock in the centre.

Jno. Strachan, a white, red and white do. white uppermost.

J. A. Bauer, a white and red do. divided diagonally.

Jos. Fairbanks, white and blue do. the blue meeting in the centre at a point from the four corners.

G. R. Frith, & Co. a blue and white do. white next the mast, crossed red in the white.

Lyle & Wiswall, a white and red do. white next the mast, a red H on the white, and a white L on the red.

Geo. Handley, white, blue and white Flag, white uppermost.

Wm. Donaldson, a white and red do. white next the mast.

T. Piers, a blue and white do. blue indented from the outer edge.

George H. Starr, a white Burgee.

J. H. Reynolds. do. crossed red.

Geo. C. Whidden, white, red and white Burgee,

J Chambers & Co, a white do crossed blue.

BLUE—S. Cunard & Co, a blue Flag centre a white star.

Stephen Binney, & Co. do. crossed white.

Wm. Story, a Blue Flag, centre a white square.
Wm. Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do. blue uppermost.
R H Skimming, a blue, red, and blue do. centre an H.
M. Richardson, a blue and red do. blue next the mast.
W B. Hamilton, a blue, white and blue do. blue uppermost.
Francis Stevens, a blue, white and blue do. blue next the mast.
M. B. Almon, a blue and red do. crossed white, blue next the mast.
Wm. Lawson, jr. a blue, white, and blue do. blue next the mast.
Alex. A. Black, a blue, white and red, do. blue next the mast.
Fairbanks & Allisons, a blue Burgee.
Conrad West & Son, do. centre a white star.
G P Mitchell, a blue and white do horizontally divided.

YELLOW—T. & L. Piers, a yellow flag, centre a blue ball.

TIMES OF STARTING
FOR THE STEAMBOATS
BETWEEN HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH.

ORDNANCE TIME.

On Sundays after leaving Halifax, at eleven o'clock, they do not start again until 20 minutes after one, from Dartmouth.

From Dartmouth.	From Halifax.
Six o'clock, morning, from 21st March to 31st Octr.	20 minutes past 6, from 21st March to 31st Octr.
20 minutes before 7, from 21st Feb'y to 30th Novr.	7 o'clock, from 21st Feb'y to 30th Novr.
20 minutes past 7	20 minutes before 8
8 o'clock	20 minutes past 8
20 minutes before 9	9 o'clock
20 minutes past 9	20 minutes before 10
10 o'clock	20 minutes past 10
20 minutes before 11	11 o'clock
20 minutes past 11	20 minutes before 12
12 o'clock	20 minutes past 12
20 minutes before 1	1 o'clock
20 minutes past 1	20 minutes before 2
2 o'clock	20 minutes past 2
20 minutes before 3	3 o'clock
20 minutes past 3	20 minutes before 4
4 o'clock	20 minutes past 4
20 minutes before 5	5 o'clock
20 minutes past 5	20 minutes before 6
6 o'clock	20 minutes past 6
20 minutes before 7	7 o'clock
20 minutes past 7, from 1st June to 31st Octr.	20 minutes before 8, 1st June to 31st Octr.
8 o'clock, from 1st May to 31st August	20 minutes past 8, from 1st May to 31st Augt.

Extra trips at night.		Extra trips at night.	
FROM DARTMOUTH		FROM HALIFAX	
Jan'y, Feb'y, March,	8 o'clock	Jan'y, Feb'y, March,	half past 8
April and May,	9 "	April and May,	" 9
June, July, August,	half past 9	June, July, August,	10 o'clock
Septr. and Octr.	" 8	Septr. and Octr.	9 "
Novr. and Decr.	8 o'clock	Novr. and Decr.	half past 8

HALIFAX STEAM BOAT COMPANY.—President, Hon S Cunard. Vice Prest. Thos Boggs, Esq. Sec'y. L Hartshorne, Esq. Treasurer, M B Almon, Esq. Agent and Manager, E H Lowe, Esq. DIRECTORS.—L Hartshorne, W A Black, E Cunard, senr. and Wm Stairs, Esqrs.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER.

High Sheriff, Chas Blanchard, Esq. *Coroners*, Nat Marsters, and John Waddell, Esqrs.

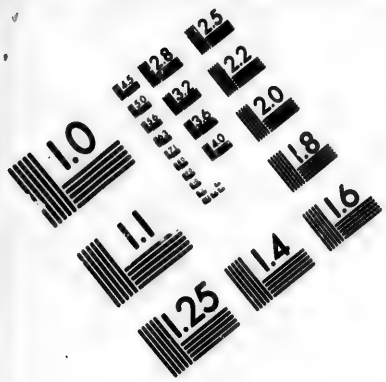
Supreme Court sits at Truro, 2d Tues. of June, and 2d Tues. of October. *Dep Proth'y.* George Dill, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court*, Geo Dill, Wm Campbell, and Wm Creelman, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Edwd S Blanchard, Saml Archibald, David B Lynds, Jos Dickson, Jno Wier, Wm Rutherford, Wm Campbell, Silas H Crane, and Fras R Parker, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Dickson, (*Custos*), Nat Marsters, Thos I Brown, Edw S Blanchard, Dav V Crowe, Jno Wier, Wm Rutherford, *Hon.* Alex Campbell, Saml Archibald, 3rd., Silas H Crane, Duncan Black, Alex Kent, Jas Moore, Jos Fulton, David B Lynds, Wm Cutten, jr., Chas D McCurdy, Isaac Rayne, Fras R Parker, Jno Bonnyman, Jas M Spencer, Wm Campbell, Joseph M Dickson, Wm Byers, jr., Don Ross, Robt Murray, Dav Fulton, jr., Robt Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper, 4th., Saml Creelman, 3rd., Wm Gammell, Jas Pollock, Isaac McCurdy, Jno King, Jas Yuill, Jas D Blair, J Fulmor, & A L Archibald, Esqrs

Clerk of the Peace, Thos Brown, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jonathan Marsters; Reg'r. Adams G. Archibald, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds, Geo. Dill, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, Gay's River, S Moore; Economy, Silas H Crane; Truro, Jno Ross, Esqrs. Coll'r. of Colonial & Light Duties, A D Morrison, Esq.; Seizing Officer, Jno Wier, Esq. Comm'rs. of Schools, Rev. Jno Burnyeat, Rev. Jno Brown, Rev. Jno Baxter, Rev W O Dimock, Rev. Jas Smith, Edw Blanchard, Jno Bonnyman, Alex D Morrison and Silas H Crane, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy—Rev. John Burnyeat, Adams G Archibald, and Thos M Crow, Esqrs. Board of Land Commr's., Geo R



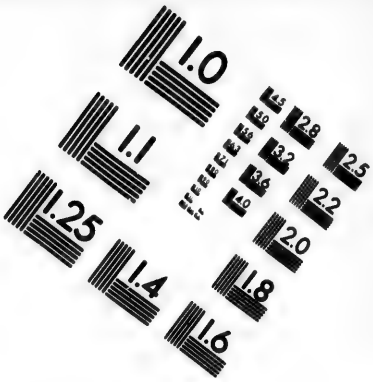
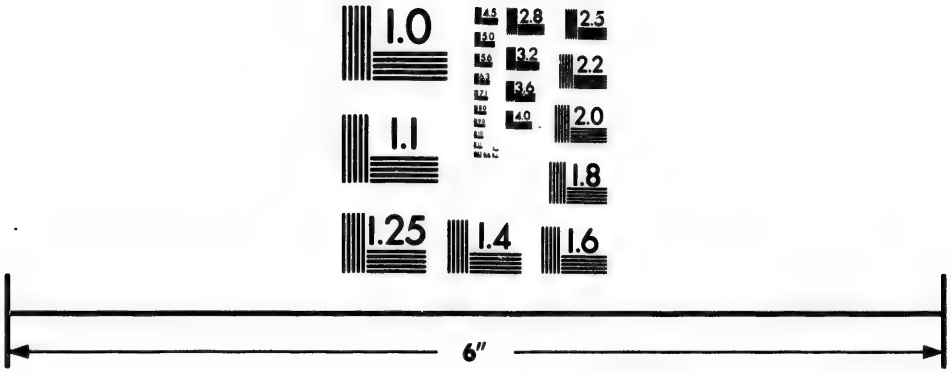
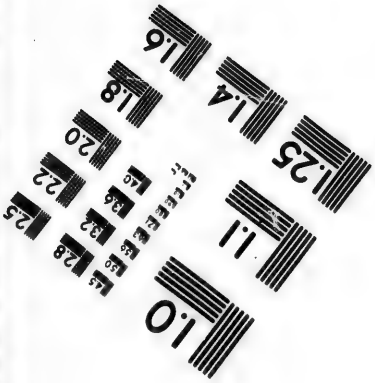
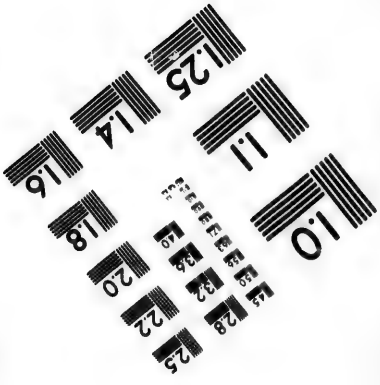


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)







Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.0
2.8
2.5
3.2
3.6
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.6

1.2
1.1
1.0

Grassie and Alex Miller, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Alex Miller, Esq. Comm'rs of Sewers, Thos Davison, jr., Alex D Morris, and John Spencer, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society TRURO—Pres. Jno Ross, Esq. Sec'y. Dr. Carritt. STIRLING—Prest. Hon Alex Campbell; Sec'y. Jno Bonnyman, Esq. LONDONDERRY—Prest David V Crow, Esq. Sec'y G W McLellan, Esq. STEWIACKE—Prest. Wm Gammell, Esq. Sec'y Samuel Creelman, Esq.

COUNTY OF PICTOU.

High Sheriff, John W Harris, Esq. *Coroner*, David Matheson, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Pictou 3d Tues. of June and 3d Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace*, Jas Skinner, Esq. *Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Jas Skinner, *Hon.* Geo. Smith, Abram Patterson, and D Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Pictou on the 1st Tues. of February and first Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—David Crichton, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Edw Smith, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, *Hon.* Geo Smith, and Robt McKay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, *Hon.* Geo Smith, (Custos), Robt Louden, Jno Fraser, Abraham Patterson, Wm Matthewson, Robt McKay, Jas Carmichael, Jno Olding, Geo McLeod, Henry Hatton, David Crichton, Jno Holmes, Ken McLean, Adam Carr, Jas Fraser, Robt Murray, Edw Smith, Geo Campbell, Peter Ross, Alex McKenzie, Danl Hockin, Jno McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, Wm Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Jas Skinner, Wm Gordon, Peter Crerar, Jas D B Fraser, James Primrose, James Purvis, Hugh Fraser, Don McGregor, James Crerar, Angus McDonald, Angus Sutherland, Hugh H Ross, Alex Fraser, Neil McKay, and Bernard L Kirkpatrick, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, *Hon* Geo Smith; Registrar, Thos Dickson, Esqr. Reg'r of Deeds, Peter Crerar, Esq. Dep. Postmaster, Alex P Ross, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, Jas G Boggs, Esq. Warehouse Keeper, Jno H Lane, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial Duties, Tatamagouche, Jas Campbell; Pictou, Thos Dickson, Esqrs. Coll'r of Light Duty, Wm Corbett, Esq. Harbour Master, Mr Jno McKay. Light House Keeper, Mr Dav Louden. Commissioners for Examining Pilots, Geo Campbell, Danl Hockin, Jas Skinner, Jas Crichton and Jno Ives Esqrs. Pilots, Wm Adamson, Angus McDonald, Jno Powel, Wm Powel, Robt Powel, Wm Powel, jr. Thos Powel, Allan McDonald, H McDonald, Jno McDonald, David McDougald, Chas Cook, Alex McDonald and Geo Powel. County Treasurer, Mr. Matt Patterson. Comm'rs. of Streets, Pictou, Jno Taylor, Peter Crerar, Rodk McKenzie, Don Ferguson, and Adam D Gordon: New Glasgow, Jno

Fraser, Geo McLeod, and George McKay, Esqrs. Fire Engine Comp'y. Wm Corbett, Capt; Adam D Gordon, 1st Lt; Wm Murdoch, 2d Lt.; Fire Axe Company, Capt. J D B Fraser. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Jno McKinlay, Rev Robt Williamson, Rev Chas Elliott, *Hon* Geo Smith and Jas Crichton, Esqr. Trustees of Public Property, Jas Crichton, Jno Yorston, and Thos G Taylor, Esqrs. U. S. Consul, Pictou, Jas Primrose, Esq. Agent for Lloyds, Jas Dawson, Esq. Clerk of License, Wm Harris, Esqr. Board of Land Commissioners, Jno Holmes, Jno W Harris and Edw Smith, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Peter Crerar and Jno Holmes, Esqrs. Board of Health, *Hon.* Geo Smith, Henry Hatton, Abr Patterson, Jas D B Fraser, David Crichton, Henry Blackadar, Rodk McDonald, Esqrs.—Doctors Forrest, Johnston, W J Anderson and Jno McMillan. Health Officers, Doctors Johnston, and Wm Jas Anderson.

Pictou Auxiliary Bible Society, *Pres. Hon.* Geo Smith, *Treasurer*, Mr Jno Patterson. *Sec'y.* Jas Dawson, Esq.

Bank of Nova-Scotia—Pictou Agency.—*Agent*, Jas Primrose, Esq. Office hours from 10 to 4 o'clock.

Pictou Literary and Scientific Society.—*President*, W J Anderson, Esq. M D. *Vice Pres.* ——— ——— *Sec'y. and Treasurer*, Alex McDonald, Esq.

Agricultural Societies, PICTOU.—*President*, Jno W Harris, Esq. *Sec'y.* Jno Stiles, Esq. NEW GLASGOW—*Prest.* Adam Carr, Esq. *Sec'y.* Rev Jno Stewart. RIVER JOHN—*Prest* Ken McLean, Esq. *Sec'y.* Law Jno Den, Esq.

COUNTY OF SYDNEY.

High Sheriff, Edward H. Harrington, Esq. *Coroner*, Alex. McDougall, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Antigonish on the 4th Tues. of June, and 4th Tues. of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y.;* Alex. McDonald, Esq. *Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Supreme Court*, Alex McDonald, M. D., Jno Cunningham and Robt N Henry, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Dorchester on the 1st Tues. of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Hugh McDonald, Jas Randall, Geo Brennan, Rich'd J Forrestall, Angus Gillies, and Wm C Hierlihy, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—Jno Cunningham, (Custos), Alex McDonald, Robt N Henry, Jas Randall, Hugh McDonald, Jos Symonds, Wm C Hierlihy, Geo Brennan, Rich'd J Forrestall, Augustus N Ogden, Robt McDonald, Angus Gillies, Allen Cameron, Angus McDonald, Dougald Cameron, Jas Ross, and David Power, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Robt N Henry, Esq.

Court of Probate; Judge, Alex McDonald, M D.; Registrar,

R J Forrestall, Esqrs. Dep. Regr. Deeds, Jno Cunningham, Esq. Coll. of Customs, Dun McColl, Esq. Coll. of Colonial and Light Duties, Allan McDonnell; Seizing Officer, J G Hierlihy, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters, Antigonish, Robert N Henry; Tracadie, Dominick Dorley, Esqrs. Commr's of Schools, Rev. Thos Trotter, Rev. Thos C Leaver, Rev. Colin McKinnon, Alex McDonald, Hugh McDonald, George Brenan, and Richd J Forrestall, Esqrs. Commr's. of Streets, Jno W Irish, Jno R Power, and Aaron D Harrington, Esqrs. Board of Land Commissioners, R J Forrestall, E H Harrington and Alex Thompson, Esqrs, Dep. Land Surveyor, Alex Thompson, Esq.

Agricultural Societies, SIDNEY, Central—*Prest.* Geo Brenan, Esq. *Sec'y.* Geo A Blanchard, Esq. Arisaig Branch—*Prest.* Peter McNiel, Esq. *Sec'y.* Edm Corbet, Esq. Tracadie Branch—*Prest.* Jas Randall, Esq. *Sec'y.* Mich Pottey, Esq. St. Andrew's Branch—*Prest.* Angus McDonald, Esq. *Sec'y.* Don McDonnell, Esq.

COUNTY OF GUYSBOROUGH.

High Sheriff, M. McLean, Esq. *Coroner*, Stewart Campbell, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Guysboro' on the 3d Tues. of June; and 3rd Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y, Wentworth Taylor, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Went. Taylor, Don Sinclair, Chas Archibald and Robt Hartshorne, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Guysboro', on the 1st Tues. of January; and at St. Mary's on the 1st Tues. of July.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Jos Marshall, *Hon.* R M Cutler, Went. Taylor, Robt Hartshorne, Fras Cook, Abner Atwater, Edw J Cunningham, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jos Marshall, (Custos), *Hon* R M Cutler Wentworth Taylor, Chas Archibald, Robt Hartshorne, Chas Brodie, Francis Cook, Abner Atwater, Jos G Hadley, Wm O Heffernan, David Dobson. Edw Irish Cunnigham, Edmund H Frenchville, Abraham N Whitman, Jno O Connor, Jas B Hadley, Wm Bigelow and Simeon Gilfen; Dis. of St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, (Custos), Wm McKeen, Thos Glencross, Jno Smith, and Wm Bent, Esqrs. *Clerk of the Peace*, Wm O Heffernan, Esq.

Court of Probate, Dis. of Guysboro'—Judge, W F DesBarres: Registrar, Wentworth Taylor, Esqrs. Dis. of St. Mary's, Judge, Hugh McDonad, Esq. Dep. Registrar's of Deeds, Guysboro', Robt Hartshorne; St. Mary's, Hugh McDonald, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs, and of Colonial Duties, Duncan McColl, Esq. Coll'rs of Light Duty, Guysboro', Duncan

McColl; Little Canso, Wm Bigelow; Gut of Canso, Jno Jas B Hadley, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, *Hon* R M Cutler. Comm'rs. of Streets, Jno Jost, Wm Walsh, and Jno Edw Irish, Esqrs. Clerk of Licence, Stewart Campbell, Esq. Board of Land Commr's., H McDonald, Went Taylor, Wm Bent and Wm McKeen, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, R Hartshorne, Esq. Comm'rs. of Schools, District of Guysboro', *Hon* R M Cutler, Rev. Chas JShreve, Rev. Rich'd Mihan, Robt Hartshorne. Went Taylor, Duncan McColl, and Stewart Campbell. Esqrs. District of St. Mary's, Rev. Campbell, Hugh McDonald, Thos Glencross, Wm McKeen, and Wm Bent, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, *Hon* R M Cutler, Wm F DesBarres, and Wm Hart, Esqrs. Health Officers, Doctors Jno Pyke and Alex Mitchell.

Agricultural Society.—GUYSBOROUGH, Central.—*Prest.* Robt Hartshorne, Esq. *Sec'y.*, Stewart Campbell, Esq.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

High Sheriff, Joshua Chandler, Esq. *Coroners*, John Morse, Chas Scales, W W Bent, and Lewis Jenks, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Amherst on the 1st. Tues of June, and 1st Tues. of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* Silas H. Morse, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Silas H Morse, Jasper N Murphy, and Chas D. Roach, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Amherst on the 1st Tuesday of January.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Isolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court :—*Hon.* Danl McFarlane, Robt McG Dickey, Mich Gordon, Wm W Bent, and Wm Fowler, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, *Hon* Danl McFarlane, (Custos), Gaius Lewis, Jno Morse, Geo Bergman, Jas McNab, Stephen Oxley, R McG Dickey, Jno Johnston, Wm Smith, Mich Gordon, Luther Lusby, Wm Fowler, Josh Huestis, H G Pineo, Jacob G Purdy, C Baker, J Bent, Gilbert Lawrence, Amos Black, Jos N B Kerr. W W Bent, Wm Waugh, Peter Tidd, Jas Fullerton, *Hon* Jas Ratchford, Eben Kerr, Jesse Lewis, Jno Roach, Jas B Davidson. Amos S Blenkhorn, Jos Oxley, Nat Angus, Jas Kirkpatrick, Don Stewart, Thos Swallow, Isaac Bliss, Randolf Morris, Jas Page, and Stephen Fulton, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Silas C Morse, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, C Inglis Halliburton; Registrar, Robt B Dickey, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'rs. of Deeds—Parrsboro', *Hon* Jas Ratchford; Amherst, Gilbert Purdy, Esq. Coll'rs. of Customs.—Amherst, Mich Gordon; Wallace, Bowden B Oxley; Parrsboro', T D Dickson, Esqrs. Coll'rs. Colonial and Light Duties.—Parrsboro', Jno W Smith; Amherst, Joshua Chandler; Pugwash, Jas McNab, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters—

Parrsboro', *Hon.* Jas Ratchford; Amherst, Jno Smith; Pugwash, Geo Bergman, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools, Rev. G Townshend, Rev. Wm Wilson, Rev. Chas Tupper, Hon. Jas S Morse, *Hon.* Danl McFarlane, R McG Dickey, Jos Oxley, Jno Woodman, and Thos Logan, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Rev. Chas Tupper, *Hon.* Jas S Morse, Jno Woodman, Stephen Fulton, and Robt B Dickey, Esqrs. Supervisor of the Grindstone Quarries, Josh Chandler, Esq. Board of Land Commr's., Josh Chandler, W P Moffat, Thos Logan, Jesse Lewis, Jos N B Kerr and Jno W Baker, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, And N Stevens, Jas McNab, Gaius Lewis, and Wm P Moffat, Esqrs. Health Officer, Dr. Joseph Bell.

Agricultural Societies—AMHERST, Prest. Hon J S Morse. Sec'y. J McCulley, Esq. RIVER PHILIP—Prest Stephen Oxley, Esq. Sec'y. Jno C. Phillips, Esq. WALLACE—Prest. Hon D McFarlane. Sec'y. Danl B Munro, Esq. PARRSBORO'—Prest. T D Dickson, Esq. Sec'y Jno S Smith, Esq.

COUNTY OF HANTS.

High Sheriff Charles J Wilkins, Esqr. *Coroners*, Nathaniel Jenkins, J. Smith and Isaac Smith, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Windsor, last Tues. of April; and 3rd Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, E F Harding, Esqr. M D.

Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court.—E. F. Harding, M. D.; John Elder and Asa Torrey, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Windsor, on the 1st Tues. of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Jno Elder, Jas. Songster. Jno O. King. Asa Torrey, Rich'd. A. McHeffey, Jno. Cochran. R. Smith and Jacob Withrow, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace—W. H. Shey, (Custos), Benj Dewolf, Jos Sentell, John Dimock, John Elder, Rich Smith, Danl Wier, Wm O'Brien, John Allison, Thos King, Benjm Smith, John Cochran, Saml Dennison, Jno Otis King, Rich A McHeffey, Fras. Parker, Wm Mumford, Jno N Grant, Asa Torrey, Nat Jenkins, Saml Palmer, Jas Songster, Mich Salter, Thos Moxon, Arthur McNutt Cochran, Wm. Sanders, Geo McKay, Ichabod Dimock, Jas Allison, Wm Salter, Edw Murphy, Jos J Blackburn, Benj Densmore, Alex McPhee. John McPhee, Wm Scott, Wm Blois, and Geo Armstrong, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Hon Lewis M Wilkins; Registrar, P. M. Cunningham, Esq. Dep. Reg'r. of Deeds; and Coll'r. of Colonial & Light Duties, Asa Torrey, Esq. Collr. of Customs, Reginald B. Porter, Esq. Dep. Postmasters, Windsor, Jas L Dewolf; Petite, F Parker; Rawdon, J Withrow, Esqrs. Commr's of Streets, Windsor, Asa Torrey, P. M. Cunningham, and Chas

Smith; Falmouth, N Davidson, E Payzant, C Wilson, Jno Armstrong, Thos Curry, Mich Baker and P Walker; Village of Maitland, Rich'd Smith, Adam Dickie, and Alex Nelson, Esqrs. Commr's of Schools, Rev W C King, Hon Lewis M Wilkins, W H Shey, E F Harding, M. D. and Jno. Allison, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, *Hon* L M. Wilkins. *Avon Bridge Company*, Directors, Thos C Haliburton, Pres.; Benjm Dewolf, W H Shey, Esqrs. and *Hon* Lewis M Wilkins. Sec'y and Treasurer, Harry King, Esq. Clerk of Licence, Mr. Jno Stark. Board of Land Commr's., Benjm Smith, Chas J Wilkins and W O'Brien, Esqrs. Deputy Land Surveyors, Wm O'Brien, Jacob Withrow, and Andw Harvey, Esqrs. *Bank of Nova-Scotia*—Windsor Agency—Agents, Harry King & Jas D Fraser, Esqrs. *Windsor Fair*—Held at Windsor, on the Fair Ground annually, on the first Tuesday and Wednesday of Oct. for the Exhibition and Sale of Horses, horned Cattle, Swine and Sheep, Farming Utensils, Seeds and Agricultural Produce.

Agricultural Societies, WINDSOR—Prest. R A McHeffey, Esq. Sec'y. Benj Dewolf, Esq. East Hants—Prest. Rich'd Smith, Esq. Sec'y. Wm Blois, Esq.

COUNTY OF KINGS

High Sheriff, W C Campbell, Esq. *Coroners*, Wm C Moore, Jas Allison, Jno Fisher, and Jno E Forsyth, M D. Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Kentville, 1st Tues of May, and 2d Tues of Octr. *Dep. Proth'y., and Clerk of the Peace*, Wm H Chipman, Esq. Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court; Wm H Chipman, Caleb H Rand, Jas Harris and T B Campbell, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Kentville on the last Tues of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Wm A Chipman, Jas D Harris, Caleb H Rand, Jno F Hutchinson, Harris Harrington, Elisha Dewolf, James Harris, Hugh L Dickey, Caleb R Bill, Rich'd Starr, Edw Palmer, Henry Magee, and Seth Burgess, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm A Chipman, (Custos), Jno Wells, Shearman Dennison, Daniel Lockhart, Jas D Harris, Jas N Crane, Harris Harrington, Caleb H Rand, *Hon* Jno Morton, Elisha Dewolf, Wm C Campbell, Saml Chipman, Jas Harris, Simon Fitch, Hugh L Dickey, Seth Burgess, Caleb R Bill, Henry Magee, Jon Crane, Jno Patterson, Geo D Pineo, Edw Palmer, Nathan Davison, Geo Lockwood, Rich'd Starr, Jno F Hutchinson, Wm Johnson, Mayhew Beckwith, Jno Lyons, Nathan Parker, Alex Patterson, 3rd., Wm Miller, Chas H Brown, Thos Lovett, Saml Sharp, and Fairfield Smith, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno C Hall; Registrar, Wm H Chipman Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Thos B Campbell, Esq.

Coll'r of Customs, and of Colonial and Light Duties, David Whidden, Esq. Seizing Officer, W H Lovett, Esq.

Deputy Postmasters, Kentville, Jno F Hutchinson, Wolfville, E Dewolf; Aylesford, J Van Buskirk, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Schools, Jas Allison, Caleb H Rand, Elisha Dewolf, Wm H Chipman, Hugh L Dickey, Nathan Tupper, Wm Miller and Caleb R Bill, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs., *Hon.* Jno Morton, W C Campbell and Wm Johnson, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, Wm Johnson, C Patterson, and A Armstrong, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, HORTON.—Prest Hon T A S Dewolf. Sec'ys Jas Harris and Chas W H Harris, Esqrs. Cornwallis.—Prest Hon Jno Morton. Sec'y Dr C C Hamilton. Aylesford—Prest Rev Henry L Owen. Sec'y Jas D Van Buskirk, Esq.

COUNTY OF QUEENS.

High Sheriff, Robt Roberts, Esq. *Coroner*, Freeman Tupper, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Liverpool on the 4th Tues. of April; and 2d Tues. of October. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Jas N Knaut, Esq. Comm'rs for taking bail in the Sup. Court, Inglis Van Buskirk, Jas N Knaut and Jas Barss, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Liverpool on the Friday before the 4th Tues of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Josh. Newton, Jas R Dewolf, Caleb Seely, Elisha Freeman and Jno Campbell, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jas R Dewolf, (Custos), Isaac Dexter, Snow Parker, Jno Barss, Jas Barss, Wm B Taylor, Nath Smith, Jno Campbell, Freeman Tupper, Whitman Freeman, Caleb Seely, Elisha Freeman, Jno L Darrow, Andw Cowie, Jas N Knaut, Jabesh Snow, Ephraim Mack, Henry Fader, Colin McVicar, and Jas F Moore, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Joshua Newton; Reg'r. Samuel P Fairbanks, Esqrs. Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Joshua Newton, Esq. Acting Landing Waiter & Searcher, Jno H Freeman, Esq. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Jas N Knaut, Esq. Comm'rs of Streets, Liverpool, Jno P Carten, Rich'd Mulhall, and Inglis Van Buskirk; Port Medway Town, Chas Foster, Wink A Cogswell and Geo Manthorn, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. J T T Moody, Joshua Newton, John Barss, Nat Smith, and Saml P Fairbanks, Esqrs. Dep. Postmaster, Thos P Calkin, Esq. U. S. Consular Agent, Snow Parker Freeman, Esq. Trustees of Public Property, S P Fairbanks, Wm B Taylor and Jno Campbell, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Snow P Freeman, Edw C Barss, Andw Cowie and Thos R Patillo, Esqrs.

Board of Land Comm'rs., Wm B Taylor, Robt Roberts and

Whitman Freeman, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyor, Whitman Freeman, Esq. Bank of Nova Scotia.—Liverpool Agency—Agents, S P Fairbanks and Jas N Knaut, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society, BROOKFIELD.—Prest. Jas B McLeod, Esq. Sec'y. Lewis Smith. Esq.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG.

High Sheriff, Henry Kaulback, Esq. *Coroner*, Jno Creighton, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Lunenburg on the Thursday before the 3d Tuesday of April; and on the 3d Tuesday of October. *Dep. Proth'y.* Henry Ernst, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Henry Ernst, Jas S Wells and Wm Ross, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace held at Lunenburg on the 2d Monday of April.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court;—Jno Heckman. *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Jno Pernette, Jas, S Wells and Jno Hunt, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Heckman, (Custos), Jno Pernette, Jas Walker, Wm Alexander, Jas S Wells, Jno Hunt, *Hon.* Wm Rudolf, Geo Mitchell, Wm S Morris, W Greaves, Caleb A Shreve, Joseph P Miller, Edw J Ross, Mich Rudolf and Jos Parks, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, Chas B Owen, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno Creighton; Registrar, Geo T Solomon, Esqrs. Dep. Reg'r of Deeds, Jno Hunt, Esq. Coll'r. of Customs, J HMoyle, Esq. Collr's. of Colonial Duties, Lunenburg, Chas B Owen; Chester and St. Margaret's Bay, Caleb A Shreve, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Light duty, Chester, C A Shreve; Lunenburg, Danl Owen, Esqrs. Dep. Postmasters, Lunenburg, C Godfrey; Chester, J S Wells, Esqrs. Comm'rs. of Streets, Lunenburg, Wm Ross, Henry S Jost, and H'y Ernst; Chester, Jno Wm Marvin, Mich Schmidt and Amos Lovett, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev J C Cochran, Rev Jas Shreve, D. D. Rev Chas E Cossman, Rev D A Fraser, Rev Wm Webb, Geo Ernst and Jno Heckman, Esqrs. U. S. Consular Agent, C B Owen, Esq.

Board of Land Commr's., Jno Creighton, Henry Kaulback, Jos P Miller and W S Morris, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, W S Morris and T Holland, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, CHESTER.—Prest Edw Zwicker, Esq. Sec'y Jas S Wells, Esq. Mahone Bay,—Prest Benj Zwicker, Esq. Sec'y Jno A Jost, Esq.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS.

High Sheriff, Edw H Cutler, Esq. *Coroners*, Peter Bonnett Jno Saunders, G F Ditmars, Jno Ross, Walter Willett, Stephen Crosscup, Asa Foster, J B Bonnett, and Jno Kennedy, Esqrs.

Supreme Court sits at Annapolis 2d Tues of May, and 1st Tues of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace, Saml Cowling, Esq. Comm'rs. for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Saml Cowling, Henry Goldsmith, and Richard James, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Annapolis on the first Tues. of May; and 2d Tues. of November.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Jno Ditmars, Rich'd James and Major Chipman, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Thomas Ritchie, (Custos), Saml Chesley, Jno Ditmars, Geo Robinson, Jas R Lovett, Jas Hall, Wm Randall, Richard James, Zebulon Phinney, Jno Wiswall, Jno H Chipman, Seth Leonard, Israel W Ruggles, Henry Hudson, Peter DeLancey, Jno Tupper, Jos Shaw, Chas Whitman, Major Chipman, Jas Whitman, Geo Vroom, Wm Harris, Saml B Chipman, Henry Gesner, Dav C Landers, Peter Bonnett, Jno Bath, Jno Roope, jr, Angus M Gidney, Hanly Starritt, Edw Eaton, Weston Hall, Wm B Turnbull, Geo Harris, and Alex Fowler, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Geo S Milledge; Registrar, Edw H Cutler, Esq. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, E H Cutler, Esq, Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Henry Goldsmith, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, Gilbert F Ditmars, Thos James, and Robt Parker, Esqrs. Landing Waiter, Guager and Seizing Officer, Geo S Milledge, Esq. Dep Postmasters, Annapolis, Saml Cowling; Lawrence Town, S B Chipman; Bridgetown. Thos Spurr; Wilmot, A Gibbon; Clements, G F Ditmars, Esqrs. Commr's of Schools, Rev E Gilpin, Rev J M Campbell, H Goldsmith, Thos James, Major Chipman, Peter Bonnett, and Thos James, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Streets, Bridgetown, Jno E Dodge, Jno Neily, and Jno Ward; Annapolis, Edw H Cutler, Thos Eason and Law Hall, Esqrs. Fire Wardens, W Ruggles and Jas Gray, Esqrs. Board of Land Commr's, Wm Holland and E H Cutler, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyor, ——————— Bank of Nova-Scotia—Annapolis Agency—Agent, C T C MacColla, Esq.

Agricultural Societies, BRIDGETOWN.—Prest Jos Fitz Randolph, Esq. Sec'ys, Rev Jas Robertson and Jas R Smith, Esq. Annapolis.—Prest——————Sec'y, Geo S Milledge, Esq.

COUNTY OF DIGBY.

High Sheriff, Jacob Roop, Esq. *Coroners*, Thos White, Thos Ruggles, Chas Jones, Saml Doucette and Jno Ward, Esqrs

Supreme Court sits at Digby 3d Tues of May; and last Tues. of Sept. Dep Proth'y and Clerk of the Peace, Henry Stewart, Esqr. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Henry Stewart and Thos Smalley, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Digby on the 1st Tues. of July, and 3d Tues. of December.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Elk Morton, Cereno U Jones, Chas Jones, Jno Robinson and Chas. Budd, Eqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Elkanah Morton, (Custos), Charles Budd, Jno Robinson, Cereno U Jones, Samuel Campbell, Colin Campbell, Elisha Payson, Jno M Segoigne, Saml Doucett, Benj Potter, Chas McCarthy, Jno Ward, Jno McNeil, Fredk A Robichau, Jas Harris, Edw Hegan, James Holdsworth, Anselm F Commo, Jas H Fitz Randolph, Stephen Payson, Edw A Jones, Wm Nichole, Robt Journey, Jones Morehouse, Jno Oliver Vail, and Thos Smalle, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Lemuel D Morton; Registrar, Chas Budd, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Guy C Jones, Esq. Collr's of Customs, Digby, Jas Annand; New Edinburgh, Saml Campbell, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Colonial Duties, Digby, Elkanah Morton; Weymouth, H D Ruggles; Brier Island, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Light Duty, Digby, Jas Annand; Weymouth, H D Ruggles; Brier Island, Elisha Payson, Esqrs. Seizing Officers, New Edinburgh, Mr Jno Hood; Weymouth, Mr Jno G C Jones. Dep-Postmaster, Henry Stewart, Esq. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Wm Bullock, C U Jones, Chas M'Carthy Chas Budd, Jas Fitz Randolph and Jno Robinson, Esqrs. Trustees of Digby Academy, Rev Wm Bullock, Jas A Dennison, Wm L Bent, and Colin Campbell Esqrs. County Treasurer, Chas Budd, Esq. Commr's of Streets, Jno Robinson and Wm Farnham, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs, Jas Holdsworth, and Alpheus Jones, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, Thos Smalle, Thos Ruggles, Alpheus Jones and Jacob Roop, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society—DIGBY, Prest. Jas B Holdsworth, Esq. Sec'y. Wm Forrest, Esq. CLARE—Prest. Fras Bourneuf, Esq. Sec'y. Mark Doucet, Esq.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE.

High Sheriff, Cornelius White, Esq. *Coroner*, T J Crowell, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Shelburne, on the Tues. next after the 4th Tues. of April; and on the 1st Tues of October. Dep Proth'y.; Clerk of the Peace; and Clerk of Licence, Isaac G Enslow, Esq.

Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup Court; Isaac G Enslow, Cornelius White and D B Mackenna, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Shelburne, on the 1st Tues. of May and 1st Tues. of October.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior

Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Thos Crowell, G H Deinstadt, W Sargent, Josiah Coffin and Robt Currie, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Thomas Crowell, (Custos), Robert Currie, Cornelius White, Jas Geddes, William B Sargent, Thos Johnston, Geo H Deinstadt, Obadiah Wilson, Winthrop Sargent, Josiah Coffin, Saml Reynolds, Saml O Doane, Wm Sargent, Jas Smith, jr, Jno Sargent, Peter Spearwater, Matt Dripps, McKenna, Wm J Bell, Jno Lyle, Thos Dane, Andw Barclay, and Wm Muir, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Gustavus P Haliburton; Registrar, Cornelius White, Esqrs. Dep Re'gr of Deeds, Cornelius White, Esqrs. Dep Postmaster, R S Thompson, Esq. Coll'rs of Customs, Shelburne, C White; Barrington, J Crew, Esqrs. Coll'rs of Colonial and Light Duties, Shelburne, Cornelius White; Barrington, J Crew, Esqrs. Commr's of Schools, Eastern District, Rev Thos H White, Josh Snow, Robt Currie, Enos Churchill; Western District, Wm Robertson, Thos O Geddes, Jno W Homer, O Wilson, jr and Winthrop Sargent, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Jno Robertson, Cornelius White and Matt D Mackenna, Esqrs. U S Consular Agent, Jno Robertson, Esq. Board of Land Comm'rs, Jno Sargent, Cornelius White, Jas Hamilton, Alex Hamilton, Joshua Snow and Geo H Deinstadt, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, A D Harrington, and Jas Hamilton, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society—Sable River—Prest. Peter Spearwater, Esq. Sec'y. Robert Currie, Esq. BARRINGTON—Prest. Obadiah Wilson, Esq. Sec'y. Jos Wilson, Esq.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH.

High Sheriff, John Bingay, Esq. *Coroners*, Geo Bingay, and Matt Jeffery, Esqrs.

Supreme Court held at Tusket Village, on the Tues next but one after the 4th Tues of April; and at Yarmouth on the last Tues. of Septr. Dep Proth'y Herbert Huntington, Esq.

Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Herbert Huntington, Henry G Farish, and Abr Lent, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Tusket Village, on the last Tuesday of April, and at Yarmouth, on the 3rd Tuesday of Sept.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court.—Henry G Farish, Abraham Lent and Benj Bingay, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Henry G Farish, (Custos), Gabriel B Van Norden, Benj Bingay, *Hon* Jas Bond, Reuben Clements, Amos Baker, Jno Bingay, Jno McKinnon, David Van Norden, Abr Lent, Jno Ryder, Simon D'Entremont, Thomas Killam, Jno Sanders, Caleb Cook, jr, Matt Jeffery, *Hon* Stayley Brown and Jno Murray, Esqrs.

Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of License, Jno Tooker, Esq. *Court of Probate.—Judge*, Thos V B Bingay; *Reg'r.* Henry A Grantham, Esqrs. *Dep Registrar of Deeds, and Postmaster*, Henry G Farish, Esq. *Collectors of Customs, Yarmouth*, Wm Robertson; *Argyle*, John McKinnon, Esqrs. *Warehouse Keeper, Landing Waiter and Searcher*, Alex J Babington, Esq. *Surveyor of Navigation, and Broker*, Benjm Barnard, Esq. *Guager*, Jos B Bond, Esq. *Coll'rs of Colonial Duties, Yarmouth*, H G Farish; *Argyle*, D Van Norden, Esqrs.—*Coll'rs of Light Duty, Yarmouth*, Jos B Bond; *Argyle*, D Van Norden, Esqrs. *Comm'rs of Schools*, Rev Alfred Gilpin, H G Farish, John Murray, Jno Bingay, Jas Lent, *Hon* Stayley Brown and John Burke, Esqrs. *Principal of the Academy*, Mr Rufus King. *Comm'rs of the Public Cemetery, Hon* Stayley Brown, Eben Porter, and Wm H Townshend, Esqrs. *U S Consular Agent*, H'y A Grantham, Esq. *Board of Health, Yarmouth*, H G Farish, Herbert Huntington, *Hon* Jas Bond, *Hon* Stayley Brown, E W B Moody and F A Webster, M D Esqrs. *Argyle*, Israel Harding, Jno Spinney, Jno Borque, Jas Bingay, Jno Ryder and Simon D'Entremont, Esqrs. *Health Officers*, Doctors J B Bond and Jas Geddes, jr. *Agent for Lloyds*, E W B Moody, Esq. *Fire Wardens*, Benjm Killam, H G Farish, Israel Kelly, Chas Tooker, Eben Scott and Thos Hilton, Esqrs. *Fire Engine Company*, Capt Chas Tooker; Lieuts, Geo W Bond and Robt S Eakins. Board of Land Comm'rs, H Huntington, Jno Bingay, and Abr Lent, Eqrs. Dep Land Surveyor, H Huntington and Abr Lent, Esqrs.

Bank of Nova Scotia—Yarmouth Agency—Agents, *Hon* Stayley Brown, and *Hon* Jas Bond.

Agricultural Society--Yarmouth Central—Prest. *Hon* Jas Bond. Sec'y. Herbert Huntington, Esq.

COUNTY OF CAPE-BRETON.

High Sheriff, Joshua W Weeks, Esq. *Coroner*, John L Hill, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Sydney on the last Tues of May; and on the last Tues of Sept. *Dep. Proth'y.*; Chas E Leonard, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Chas E Leonard, Chas R Ward, and Wm Ouseley, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Sydney, on the 1st Tues. of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Chas E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, Chas R Ward, Chas McAlpine, Ken McLeod and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Sydney, on the 1st Monday of Jan. March, May, July, Sept. Nov. *Commissioners*, Chas E Leonard, P H Clarke, Thos S Bown, Chas Barrington, and Jno L Hill, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Chas E Leonard (*Custos*), Peter H Clarke, Robt Gammell Jno McKinnon, Jno Meloney, Chas Barrington, Chas McAlpine, Wm Ouseley, Jno L Hill, Thos S Bown, Chas R Ward, Jno Clarke, Murdo McAskill, Ken Chisholm, Ken. McLeod, Robt K Masters, Don McLeod, Jas R Dodd, Philip Dodd, Robt McNab, Geo Hill. Wm Warren, Jno Bourinot, J McLeod, C Barrington, jr. Saml G Archibald, N H Martin, Wm Jones, Norman McDonald, Duncan Curry, Stephen McPherson, Duncan McRae, Jno Campbell, Arnold Holmes, Thos D Archibald, and Jno Campbell, (of St. Paul's Island,) Jas McNeil, Wm Gammell, Jno Scott, Don McNeil, Rodk Ross, Jno Munro, Jos Slattery, Wm Armstrong, Dougald B McNab, Dougald Kennedy, Wm Butter, and John Fraser, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, C R Ward, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Hon Edm M Dodd; Registrar, Jas McKeagney, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r. of Deeds, C R Ward, Esq. Coll'rs of Customs, Sydney, Henry Davenport; Tide Surveyor, C Barrington; Seizing Officer, Henry Cowley; Comptr., Landing Waiter, and Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Chas E Leonard, Esqrs.

Dep. Postmaster, Sydney, N. H. Martin, Esq. Surveyor Gen. of Lands, Thomas Crawley, Esq. Asst. Surveyor Gen. H W Crawley, Esq. *Commr's of Schools*, Rev H McKeagney, Hon E M Dodd, H W Crawley, Chas E Leonard, Peter H Clarke, and Saml G Archibald, Esqrs. *United States Consul*, C H Delavan, Esq. *Agent for Lloyds*, P H Clarke, Esq. *Firewardens*, Sydney, P H Clarke, C R Ward, and W R Bown, Esqrs. *Trustees of the Sydney Academy*, Rev Chas Ingles, Rev H McKeagney, *Hon* E M Dodd, Wm Ouseley and Chas E Leonard, Esqrs. Board of Land Commr's., Hon E M Dodd, Joshua W Weeks and G H Gesner, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyor, B Cossit, Esq. Comm'rs for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Peter H Clarke, Saml G Archibald, and Jno Bourinot, Esqrs. Comm'rs of Streets, Thos Jost, Jno D Clarke, and Fras Oliver, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies, SYDNEY.—Prest. Jno Lewis Hill, Esq. Sec'y. Alfred F Haliburton, Esq. St. Patrick's Channel.—Prest. Dougald Kennedy, Esq. Sec'y. Dougald B McNab, Esq.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND.

High Sheriff, John A Fuller, Esq. *Coroner*, Geo E Jean, Esq.

Supreme Court sits at Arichat on the 1st Tues of June; and 1st Tues of Octr. Dep. Proth'y. Andw. Madden Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Supreme Court, Andw Madden, *Hon.* Peter de Carteret, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Arichat, on the 1st Tues. of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior

Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—*Hon* Peter de Carteret, Andw Madden, Jno Janvrin, Arthur Brymer and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Arichat, on the 1st Monday of Jan'y, March, May, July, Septr. and Nov. Comm'rs Andw Madden, Jno Ballaine and Wm Crichton, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Jno Jean, (Custos), Clement Hubert, Andw Madden, Chas McNab, Jno Janvrin, Wm Crichton, *Hon* Peter de Carteret, Jno Ballaine, Geo Bissett, Arthur Brymer, Jno Smith, Henry Martell, Don McLeod, Isaac Nicolle, Henry Cowley, Hector McDonald, Thos Le Noir, Jno R Smith, Jno Morrison, Desire Boudroit, Matt Heller, Wm Quin, Jno Matherson, Wm McCoy, Alex Murchison and Anth'y Oliver, Esqrs. Clerk of the Peace, J Turnbull, Esq.

Court of Probate, Judge, Wm C Delaney; Registrar, Jas Turnbull, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r of Deeds, Jno Turnbull, Esq. Coll'r of Customs, Jno Jean, Esq. Coll'r of Colonial and Light Duties, Jas Turnbull, Esq. Dep. Post-master, Arichat, Jno Fuller, Esq. Comm'rs of Schools, Rev. Jas Shaw, Rev. J B Miranda, *Hon.* Peter de Carteret, Andw Madden, Clement Hubert, and Wm Crichton, Esqrs. Trustees of the Academy, Rev J B Miranda, Rev Pat McKeagney, *Hon* Peter de Carteret, Jno Janvrin, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs. Board of Land Comm'rs Jno A Fuller, D McNab Arthur Brymer and W C Delaney, Esqrs. Dep. Land Surveyors, D B McNab, and Robt Sutherland, Esqrs. Comm'rs. for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Henry Martell, Geo Jean, and Jno R Smith, Esqrs.

Agricultural Society, RICHMOND, Central.—Prest. Wm Crichton, Esq. Sec'y. Geo E Jean, Esq.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.

High Sheriff, Geo C Lawrence, Esq. *Coroner*, Dunsier Tremain, Esq.

Supreme Court, held at Port Hood, on the 2d Tues. of June; and 2d Tues. of Octr. *Dep Proth'y. and Clerk of the Peace*, Jno L Tremain, Esq. Comm'rs for taking Bail in the Sup. Court, Jno L Tremain, Thos de St Croix, and Nat Clough, Esqrs.

General Sessions of the Peace, held at Port Hood on the 1st Tues of March.

Justices of the Peace to execute all Acts relating to Insolvent Debtors, and all other Acts which Judges of the late Inferior Court were formerly empowered to perform out of Court:—Andw McDonald, Jno L Tremain, Jno D Tremain, Henry Taylor, Wm McKeen, and Nat Clough, Esqrs.

Commissioners Court held at Port Hood, on the 1st Monday of Jan. March, May, July, Sept. and Nov. Commissioners, Jno L Tremain, Jno Campbell, Irad Hart, Matt Hawley, and Henry Taylor, Esqrs.

Justices of the Peace, Wm McKeen, (Custos), Jno L Tremain, Irad Hart, Nat Clough, Hugh Skinner, Henry Taylor, Andw McDonald, Matt Hawley, Ken Chisholm, Jno Campbell, Fredk Bown, Wm Buck, Peter J Bronard, Don McLean, Geo C Lawrence, Don Cameron, Patk Delaney, Jas Hawley, Jno Campbell, Thos Etheridge jr., Jno McLeod, Jno D Tremain, Jno McLennan, Angus McLennan, Jno Smith, Don Gray, Jas G McKeen, Peter Smyth, Don McDonald, Jno McLean, Wm McDonald Alex McLean, Allan McDonald, Thos de St Croix, Don Beaton, Hugh Campbell, Lauchlin McDonald, and Martin McPherson, Esqrs.

Court of Probate, Judge, Jno L Tremain; Registrar, Hiram Blanchard, Esqrs. Dep Reg'r of Deeds; Coll'r of Customs; and of Colonial and Light Duties, Jno L Tremain, Esq. Dep Post-masters, Port Hood, Dunsier Tremain; Lake Ainslie, Angus McLellan; Judique, A McDonald; Plaister Cove, Nat Clough; Mabou River, Wm McKeen, Esqrs.

Comm'rs of Schools, Rev Alex McDonald, Rev Patrick McKeagney, Rev Peter McLean, Andw McDonald, Wm Watts, J L Tremain, Wm McKeen, and Nat Clough, Esqrs. Board of Land Commr's, Andw McDonnell, Geo C Lawrence, Jas Hawley and W Revell, Esqrs. Dep Land Surveyors, Wm Revell and Jas McKenzie, Esqrs. Trustees of Port Hood Academy, Rev Alex McDonald, Rev Patk McKeagney, Rev Peter McLean, Rev. —— Miller, Peter Smyth, Jno L Tremain, and Andw McDonald, Esqrs. Comm'rs for encouraging the Seal Fishery, Henry Taylor, Patrick Delaney and Peter O'Quin, Esqrs.

Agricultural Societies—PORT HOOD.--Prest. Wm McKeen, Esq. Sec'y. J L Tremain, Esq.--BROAD COVE--Prest. Neil McLellan, Esq. Sec'y. Martin McPherson, Esq.

STAFF OF THE ARMY.

In Nova Scotia, under the command of Major-General *Sir Jeremiah Dickson, K. C. B.

Aide-de-Camp.--Lieut. W F Dickson, 62 F.
Asst. Military Sec'y.--Lieut. C Fred Gibson, 70 F.
Dep. Quarter Master Gen.--Lt. Col. John Bazalgette, unatt.
Major of Brigade,--Major Saml Tryon, 43d Light Infantry.
Staff Paymaster.--A G Blair, Esq.
Dep. Com'y. General.--Wm Hewetson, Esq.
Asst. Com. Genl's.--Wm Green, Chas Williams, and Wm Howe, Esqrs.
Dep. Asst. Com. Gen.--Wm R A Lamont, Esq.
Surgeon to the Forces.--Walter Henry, Esq., P M O.
Asst. Surgeons to the Forces.--Thos Alexander, Peter Robertson, and Jno D Grant, Esqrs.
Apothecary to the Forces.--Jno Carter, Esq.
Commandant.--Lt. Col. P D Calder, R E.
Town Adjutant.--Sydney, C. B., Lt. E Sutherland, h p.
Barrack Masters.--Halifax, Lt. A Child; Annapolis, Joseph Norman; Sydney, C. B., S Rigby, Esqrs.
Chaplains.--Halifax, Rev Jno Thos Twining, D. D.; Annapolis, Rev E Gilpin; Sydney, C. B., Rev Chas Ingles.
Town Sergeant,—Halifax, Wm Cahill.

Ordnance Department.

Storekeeper, John W Tapp, Esq. Dep Storekeeper, H Ince, Esq. Clerks, C H Fife, Jas Forrester, W H Tapp, and Isaac Rigby; Assistant Clerks, J Read and Wm Manford, Esqrs. Master Carpenter, Mr C N Fife. Master Armouer, Mr Wm Boyd. Overseer of Labourers, Mr Wm Dalling. Gate Porter, Mr A Beecher. Storehousemen, R C Oakes, J Cormack and W Forbes. Messengers, R Whiston and S Oakes.

Engineer Department.

Commanding Officer, Lieut. Col. P D Calder. Major, A W Robe. Capt., Jno Hawkshaw. Lieuts., P B Whittingham and Chas Sim. Clerk of Works, Richd Creed, Esq. Clerks, Thos Goudge, Geo J Creed, and Alfred Jenkins, Esqrs. Master Carpenter, E Pryor, Esq. Foreman, Mr Jno McKenzie. Master Mason, Mr Wm McDowell. Master Smith, Mr Wm Gossip. Foreman of Labourers, Mr G Hamilton. Office Keeper and Messenger, Mr Wm Pickles.

OFFICERS OF THE ARMY IN NOVA-SCOTIA.

Commandant, Lieut.-Col. CALDER, R. E.

Royal Artillery.
The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, "*Ubique.*" over the Gun, and *Quo fas et Gloria ducunt* below it.
"Waterloo"
Lt. Col.
H. G. Jackson
Major.
W E Lock
Capts.
Cha H Mee
R M Poulden
1st. Lts.
C W Smith
H. R. Eardley Wilmot. *adjt.*
R S. Allan, *q. m.*
W F S Neill
Adjt. H. R. E. Wilmot, *lt.*
QM. R S Allan *lt.*
Surg. T M Fogo, M D.
Blue--facings red.

Royal Engineers
The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Cannon, "*Ubique*" over the Gun, and *Quo fas et Gloria ducunt* below it.
Lt. Col.
Pat D Calder
Major
Alex. Watt. Robe, *Capt.*
Jno Hawkshaw
1st. Lts.
P B Whittingham
Chas Sim.
Scarlet---facings blue

64th. (2nd Staffordshire) Regt.
"St. Lucia."
"Surinam."
Col.
Sir R Bourke, K C B. *lt. gen.*
Lt. Col.
S W L Stretton
Majors
Hon G A Browne
Digby H Lawrell
Capts.
Jas Draper
Geo Duberley
M J Western
Edw C Fownes
W J James
Chas Norris
G C B Stirling
D W Battley
Barry Fox, *m*
F A Errington, *d p m.*
Lieuts.
J Canavan
E Jones Coxe, *adj*
A. B. Parker,
H. A. Cumberlege
Jas D Smyth, *d a.*
Ramsay H Smith
W. W. Lyttleton
Mich E Smith
Hon. G. F. W. Yelverton
W B Jopp,
F H. Kilvington
A H Jenney
Thos Stirling
Ensigns.
Wm Parker
H M B Willesford
Chas Scott Jeffery
Geo L Maddison
Hon J L Browne
Geo W Massy
Isaac T Twining
T. Collingwood
P. M J Ralston, *capt.*
Adj. E J Coxe, *lt.*
Q. M. J Howes
Sur. Wm Smith
As. R K Kynoch
W H Brownson, *M. D.*
Facings—black

Rifle Brigade
2nd Batt.
"Copenhagen"
"Monte Video"
"Roleia"
"Vimiera"
"Corunna"
"Busaco"
"Barrossa"
"Fuentes'dOnor"
"CiudadRodrigo"
"Badajoz"
"Salamanca"
"Vittoria"
"Nivelle"
"Nive"
"Orthes"
"Toulouse"
"Peninsula"
"Waterloo"
Colonel in Chief
*Arthur, *Duke of Wellington*, K G G C B & G C H. *f. m.*
Col Commandant
Sir D L Gilmour, K C B *lt gen.*
Lt Col.
Rich'd Irton
Majors
Wm Sullivan
J Alex Henderson
Capts
Henry Capel
C Du Pre Egerton
A J Lawrence
E Holt Glegg
J H Esten
Sid Beckwith
Fred Belson
Wm H Frankland
W H Bradford
Hon E G Monckton
G H Wilkins
W L Mellish
W H Beresford
1st Lieuts.
Rob Reynard
Hen O Bowles
W S Warren
G B Dawson
A Macdonell
W B Ramsay, *act adjt. resv. batt.*
F R Elrington, *act qua mast res bat.*
Lord A G Russell
Rich'd Lloyd
Jos Wilkinson, *aj.*
C H Pollen
Wm Aitchison
Hon. R Charteris
2nd Lieuts.
M M Hammond
S Stewart
J R Glyn
Sir Hen Tyrwhitt *Bt*
Hon P Barrington
W R C Spencer
Hercules Walker
Geo P Evelyn
E Newdigate
Arthur Webster
Lionel Standish
Hon J S Jocelyn
PM J Middleton, *capt.*
Adjt J Wilkinson, *1st lt.*
Q M Ed Flattery
Sg M White, *m d.*
A S H Downes, *md*
J Fraser, *m d.*
Regimentals—green, *facings*—black.

MILITIA OF NOVA-SCOTIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF—His Excellency the Right Honorable LORD VISCOUNT FALKLAND, G. C. H.

Aides-de-Camp { Lieut. Col. Edw Cunard, jr. 2nd Halifax Regt.
Capt. John H McNab, N S M.

Paymaster-General--Lt. Col. Andrew Richardson

Adjutant-General--Lt. Col. Edward Wallace

Quarter-Master-General--Lt. Col. George N Russell

Major of Brigade--for the middle District, Major Hon Michael Tobin, jr.

Judge Advocate General--Andrew M Uniacke, Esq.

Surgeon General--Matthias M Hoffman, Esq. *M D.*

Volunteer Artillery.

1st COMPANY, (Halifax.)

Lt. Col.
Richard Tremain

Major
James Cogswell

Capt
Joshua Lee

Lieuts
R'd Tremain, jr.
Jas Forman, jr.

2nd COMPANY, (Dartmouth.)

Major
Jas Tremain

Capt
Alex Farquharson

1st Lt
Jas McNab

2nd Lt
Alex Lyle

Surgeon

Blue..facings red—lace gold.

1st Hx. Regt.

Lt. Col.
Hon Jas McNab,

Majors
John Slayter
Jas Black

Captains
Thos Lydiard
Thos Adams
A B Richardson *P M*
Robt Romans
Thos C Kinnear
Edw Binney, *Qm.*
Edw Lawson
W G Fife
Arch Sinclair
W G Anderson
Andw McKinlay
S S B Smi h

1st Lts.
Wm Roche
Geo Lowes
Geo Mitchell
Thos W Cochran
Geo Pryor
John V Bazalgette
Jas Scott
Geo Gray

2d Lts
Lewis H Jacobs
Jas S Richardson
Wm H Tidmarsh
W M Hoffman, *adj*
Wm Scott
Jon Blanchard
Jas A Rathburn
Chas T Prescott

Pay A B Richardson, *capt*
Q M Edw Binney *capt*
Adj WM Hoffman *lt*
Sur Jas C Hume, *M D*
Ass S R S Black, *M D*

Blue....facings red---lace gold

2d, (or Queen's) Halifax Regt.

Lt. Col.
Hon S Cunard

Majors.
Chas J Hill, *lt col.*
G B Creighton

Capts
A G Fraser
J Edw Starr
Jas S Clarke
Henry Pryor, *adj*
H Mignowitz
E Cunard, jr *lt col* (*Aide-de-camp.*)
Geo H Starr
Thos A Bauer
F B LeCain

1st Lts
J A Bauer
Thos Archibald
Peter Archibald
Chas Wright
S L Shannon
Jno Thos Lane
Jas Cogswell
Jas Mitchell

2d Lts
Wm Clarke
H'y Harvey
J E Cutler
G E Morton
G A F LeCain
Thos U Tidmarsh
Jno B Leishman

Adj H Pryor, cpt
Pay Hen Boggs
Q m C Keefler
Surg Chas Cogswell, *M D*
Ass S ——

Scarlet—facings blue---lace silver

3d Hx. Regt.

Lt Col
Edw Cunard

Majors
Daniel Starr

Capts
C H Belcher *Adj.*
R D Clarke
Jno Leslie
Adam Reid

E Duckett, *PM*
Thos Kenny
Fredk R Starr
J A Findlay

1st Lts

Martin Niforth
W Anderson
Joseph Salter
Robt Gruber
C J Doyle
Arch Harshaw
Wm Scott

2d Lts.

Chas H Rigby
A H Taylor
B Wier, *Q M*
H D S Frith
Jno H Crosskill
J J EDeMolitor
W H Knowlan
J S Belcher
H S Blanckley
Adjt. C H Belcher, *Capt*
PM E Duckett, *capt*
Q m B Wier, *lt.*
Surg W Grigor, *M D*
A S

Green — facings black

4th Hx. Regt.
Lt Col

Wm A Black

Majors

Edwd Pryor, jr
John Parker

Capts

Wm M Allan
Thos Pyke
Peter Power
H Yeomans
W Donaldson
Azor Stevens
Jno Dauphiney
Edw Allison
Nepean Clarke, *Adj*
W B Hamilton
Ben E Black, *p.m.*
Arch McDonald
Angus Fraser
Chas M Cleary
Edwd Albro

1st Lts.

Jno Martin
Chas Hamilton
Geo Leppart
Wm Carritt
Jas Richardson
Andw Mitchell
Robt Lawson
Jas Pryor
Jno Yeomans
J E Hosterman
D B Clarke
Jos Wier
S D S Huyghue

2d Lts

J Buchanan
Edw Ryan
James Saul
Geo Grono
Geo Munroe
Chas Grey
Wm J Stairs
Wm Richardson
Wm M Allan, jr.
Wm E Brine
Adj N Clarke, *cpt*
Pay B E Black, *Cpt*
Q m T Hosterman
Sur A F Sawers
A S

Green — facings black

5th Hx. Regt.
Lt Col

H A Gladwin

Major

Thos R Grassie

Capts

Peter Ogilvie
Saml Braden
Jno Parker
Jas Brown
Robt A Logan, *q m*
Alex Keith

1st Lts

Alex McDougall
Jno Schultz
W G Archibald
David Archibald
Wm Dowling
How Blades

2d Lts

W Gladwin, *adjt.*
W S Hutchinson
Stephen Boggs
Miles Logan
Geo Parker
Jno Tupper
Mal McInnes
H A Gladwin
Adj W Gladwin, *lt*
Q m Robt A Logan, *cpt*
Sur W J Almon, M D

Green—facings black

6th Hx. Regt.
Lt Col

Jno E Fairbanks

Majors.

H Y Mott
J M Chamberlain

Capts.

Jas A Moren, *adj*
Jno Gammon
R M Barratt
Geo C Whidden *p m*

1st Lts.

Adjt. J A Moren *cpt*
P M G C Whidden *cpt*
Q m
Surg T Desbrisay M D

Green, *facings*—black.

Colchester Rgts.
1st BATT

Lt Col

James Kent

Majors

Alex L Archibald
Jas D Blair

Capts

John Gammill
W C Eaton, *adj*
Geo Corbett
Tim Putman
David Page
Geo R Grassie
Jno Johnston
Wm Flemming
Saml Creelman
Jos Fulton

1st Lts

Jas Rutherford
Wm Logan
Thos Parker
R Nelson
Chas Blanchard
Robt Carter
J B Waddell
Thos Miller
Jas Dunlap
Wm McNutt

2d Lts

Jno Gammill
Jno G Nelson
Robt Harris
Danl Cock
Jas Pollock
Jas Johnson
David Coulter
Geo S Rutherford
Geo Carter
Wm McCulley
Saml Moore

Adj W C Eaton, *cp*
Q m J R Dodson
Sur W B Lynds
A S ——

2d BATT.

Lt Col.

Thos I Brown

Major

Jas Dickson

Capts.

Jno Wier
R McLellan
Jno Crow
Robt Spencer
Jas D Baird
Alex Vance
Silas W Corbett

1st Lts.

Rufus McNutt
Robt Spencer
Jas Urquhart
Dav H Crow
Jas Wilson
Jno Marsh
Jno Archibald
Thos Corbett
Jno Broderick

2d Lts.

Alex Blair
Robt Corbett
Wm Fletcher
Jas M Spencer
D McLaughlan
Jno Blair
Jas Barnhill
Jno Dickson
Saml Davison
Adj E DeW Dickson
QM W Cutten
Surg

3d BATT.

Lt Col.

Hon Alex Campbell

Majors

Robt B Dickson
Alex Conkey

Capts.

C D McCurdy
Hugh Munro
Wm Campbell
Edw Langille
M Waugh
Wm Scott
Jos McL Dickson

Adjt.

Jas Hepburn, *q m*

1st Lts.

Jno McKay
R Murray
Jas Campbell
Jno Langille

2d Lts.

Donald Ross
Don McKay
Jno Lombard
Wm McConnell
Jno Miller
Jno Lockerby
Wm Bryden
Ephr Langille
Jas Simpson
Alex McCurdy
Jno Nelson
Robt Byres
Don Ross, jr
Robt Purvis
Adjt. Jos. McL Dickson, *capt*
Q m Jas Hepburn *cpt*

Pictou Regts.

1st REGT.

1st Batt.

Lt. Col.

Hon. Geo Smith

Major

Wm Corbett

Capts.

Geo Campbell
Abm Patterson
Jno Taylor
Geo Grant
Wm Murdoch
Alex McKenzie
Jas Purvis
Jas Skinner
Jno B Davison *art'y*
Jas D B Fraser
Hen Blackadar

1st Lts.

Thos G Taylor
Jas Crichton
Thos M'Cabe
Thos Campbell
Ken McLean
Martin I Wilkins
Chas McKenzie
Jas Johnson *art'y*
Geo S Thane
Jas Yorston
Robt Corbett

2d Lts

Thos R Fraser
Wm H Harris *adj*
Jno Ives
Robt Patterson
Dav Crichton, jr.
Geo Hatton
Jno McKenna
Jno McKinlay, jr
J Murdoch, *art'y*
Geo Mitchell
Jno Crerar
Rodk Fraser
Jas Fogo
Adj Wm Harris, *lt*
Q m H Hatton
Sg W J Anderson
A S ——

1st REGT.

2nd Batt.

Lt Col

Robt McKay

Major

Geo McDonald

Capts

D Matthewson
Colin Kenzie
Don McDonald
Jno Gass
Dun Cameron
Anth'y Smith
Jno Graham
Jno McLeod
Hugh Douglas
Finlay McDonald

1st Lts

Thos Rogers
Angus Sutherland
Jas Reid
Arch Gunn
Jas McLean
Hugh Ross
Ken Fraser
Simon Archibald
Wm Smith
Anth McCleland

2d Lts

Don McLeod
Jno McKenzie
Dun McLean
Jas Stewart
Saml McDonald
H McKein
Jno McDonald
H McKenzie
Jno Munro
Andw McKenzie
Adjt Jas MacDonald
QM Edw Smith
Sur Geo Johnston
AS

2nd Regt.

1st Batt.

Lt. Col.
J Carmichael

Major
Rodk McKay

Capts
Don McLellan
Alex Fraser
Thos Munro
Simon Fraser
Wm H Davis
Wm Fraser
Jas Fraser
Dav A Dickson
Niel McKay

1st Lieuts
Hugh Fraser
Don Munro
Arch Fraser
Jno Henderson
Don McDonald
Robt P Grant
Smith McKay
Alex Fraser
Rod McGrigor
Jno McP Fraser
Jno Fraser
Alfred E Russell

2nd Lts
Hector McLean
Alex Fraser
Rodk McGregor
Jno McPherson
Jno Fraser
Alex Fraser
Peter Ross
J W Carmichael
Wm McKay
Jno McP Fraser
Jno Fraser
Dav A Fraser
Jno Forbes
Alex Fraser
Isaac Methewson
Dav R McKay
Adjt Jno Holmes
Q M ——

2nd Regt.

2nd Batt.

Lt Col.
David Murray

Major
Angus McDonald

Capts
D Murray, *adj*
Alex Grant
Don Robertson
Jno Forbes
Chas Ives
Thos Copeland
R S Copeland
Jno McDonald
Don Chisholm
Wm Powell

1st Lts
Paul Foster
Alex Dewar
Walter Murray
Jno Dunn
Wm Smith
Angus McKinnon
N P Olding
Alex Grant
B R Buckles
Jno McDougall

2nd Lts
Jas McPherson
Dav Smith
Wm Brown
A McKenzie
Jno Thompson
David Smith
Jno McDonald
Ang. McDonald
Don McKinnon
James McKenzie
McNeil Gunn
Adj D Murray, *cpt*
Q M
Surg Jno Mitchell
A S

Guysboro' County Regiments.

1st BATT.

Lt Col
Hon R M Cutler

Major

Capts
W O Heffernan
Robt Boles, *adj*
Wm Hart
Jno J Marshall
Jno Jamieson
Jos Martin
Thos Cutler
Thos Peart, At'y
E H Frenchville
E J Cunningham

1st Lts
Wm Simpso n
E C Wheaton
Geo Scott
Styles Hart
Don McGrigor
Jno Ehler
H R Cunningham
Abner Myers
Jas Marshall

2d Lts
Lothrop Myers
Danl Lawlor
Thos Keating
Jno Myers
Jno T Taylor
W R Cutler
Wm Martin
Rich C Morris
Wm Bigelow
Wm Moir
Wm Hartshorne
Jno Mahoney
Thos Simpson
Jos Hadley
H Hart
Adjt. Robt Boles

Capt
Q m Jno Jost
Sg Jno Pyke

2nd BATT.

Lt Col.
Wm F DesBarres

Major

Capts
Wm Lynch
Jno McIntosh
Wm Mc Daniel
Wm F McKeen
Angus Kirk
Jno W Archibald
Jno A Hudson

1st Lts
Dav McKeen
Dav Archibald
Jno W McKeen
Sam Archibald
Jno Stewart
Thos Smith
Hall Foster

2nd Lts
Jno Campbell
Dav Glencross
Jno Sinclair
Jno Archibald
Adjt D McKenzie
Q m J B Archibald
Sg Henry Elliot

Sydney County Regiments.

1st BATT.

Lt Col
John Monro

Major

Capts.
J D Cunningham
A D Harrington
Hugh McLellan
Jas Wilkie
Augustus A Ogden
Wm C Hierlihy
Z Williams, *art'y*

1st Lts
Hugh McDonald
Geo Brennan
Jas Thomson
C O Chisholm
Alex Thompson
Edw Corbett
H McGillivray
Thos Parker

2d Lts
Jno Thompson
Jno McKinnon
Jno Wilkie
Jas B McNeil
Steph McDonald
R McIsaac
JnoMcDonald,2d
Jno Chisholm
Adjt A W Chisholm
Q m
Sg A McDonald, M D

2nd BATT.

Lt Col
Robt N Henry

Major
Joseph Symonds

Capts
Don McDonell
Elisha M Randal
Jos Gerroir
Jno McMillan
Allan Cameron
Don McKenzie
Cel Doiront
Wm A Henry

Adjt
Don McDonald

1st Lts
Hugh McDonald
Colin McIntosh
Alex Cameron

2d Lts
Colin Chisholm
Jno Fraser
Rich Connors
Angus Kennedy
Hugh McGrigor
Jno Sutherland
Peter Stewart
Adjt W A Henry
cpt
Q m. R J Forrestall
Surg. Chas Creed

Cumberland County Regts.

1st BATT.

Lt Col
R McG Dickey

Major
Benj Chapman

Capts
T Chapman, *adj*
Thos Logan
H Chapman
Amos B Pipes
Jno Glennie
Gil Lawrence
Thos Smith
T Chapman, 3d
Martin Bent
Gaius Lewis

1st Lts
Raphael Commo
Jas Coates
Dav Pugsley jr
Jno Wood
A S Blinkhorn
Dav Lawrence
Matt Brown
Benj Smith
R B Dickey
ChasI Halliburton
Jos Morse

2d Lts
John W Oxley
Wm P Dickson
Thos Coates
Isaac F Bliss
Asher Black
Simon Burgoyne
Wm Pride
Wm F Bent
Wm B Chapple
Amos T Seaman
Adjt. T Chapman
Capt
Q m Gil Purdy
Sg Elijah Purdy

2nd BATT.

Lt Col
Geo King

Major
Henry Purdy

Capts
Hen Purdy, 2d
Josh Huestis, *adj*
Jno McFarlane
Tim Weatherbee
Jno Schureman
Isaac Ackerly
Amos Eaton
Stephen Fulton
Roger Timlin
Jno Tuttle
Alex Tait
Sam Rushton
Benj Stevens

1st Lts
Amos Black
Robt McNutt
Jno Dotten
Alex McFarlane
Isaac Rendress
Jas Jones
Horatio N Oxley
Saml Bigney
Mark Patten
Isaac G Purdy

2nd Lts
Nat Stevens
Jas Angervine
Abner Smith
Geo King, 2nd
Jno C Warner
Evan McPherson
H N Davison
Robt Donkin
Geo Baxter
Geo Thompson
Jas D Purdy
Ken McDonald
G P Betts
Saml Angeroine
Adj J Huestis, *cpt*
PM Thos Page
QM J B Davidson
Surg S Mitchell
AS ——

Parrsboro' Corps

Lt Col
Hon J Ratchford

Major
Jesse Lewis

Capts
B Fullerton
Robt Dewis
Jno Pettis
Eben Kerr
Chas W Baker
GeoUmphray,*adj*

1st Lts
Wm Marsh
HughFullerton,jr.
Jno Fullerton
Josh Dewis

2d Lts
Jas Corbet
Jas W Allison
Chas Ward
Adjt G Umphray
capt
Q m. ——
Sg ——

Hants County Regiments.

1st BATT.

Lt Col
R A McHeffey

Major
Jas D Fraser

Capts.
J Songster, *adjt.*
Elias Payzant
Cuth Curren
R McHeffey
Jno Otis King
Edw McLatchey
Nat Taylor
E Carver

1st Lts
Jno Jenkins
Harry King, *p m*
Wm Bowman
Jno Payzant
Peter H Jadis

2d Lts
Thos Tongue
Jas Wilcox
Jno McHeffey
Elk Young
Jno Cunningham
Geo Dewolf
Thos Chamberlain
Jno L Armstrong
David W Shaw
Jno Palmer
Adjt. J Songster

capt
Q M H King *lt*
Pm Edw O'Brien
Sg F CPike
AS David Wiley

2d BATT.

Lt Col
Benj Smith

Major
Edw Murphy

Capts
J Withrow, *adjt*
Jno Grant
Don Grant
Alex Ferguson
Jas J O'Brien
Saml Meek
A M Cochran
Alex Thompson
Jno Woodworth
Jno Sterling
Saml Densmore

1st Lts
J J Blackburn
Hen Blois
Wm McPhee
Wm C Casey
Jno Meek
Don Ferguson
Saml McLellan
Caleb Burgess
Hy Miller
Jos Madell
Wm O'Brien, jr.
David Smith
Adam Dickey

2d Lts
Jno McDougall
Geo Dill
Isaac Withrow
J W H Withrow
Jas Thompson
Matt McLearn
AngMcDonald
Andw Main
Jno McLellan
Jacob Withrow
Robt Sterling
Jas Douglas

Adjt J Withrow

Capt
Q M D Frieze
Surg ———
A S ———

3d BATT.

Lt Col.
Daniel Wier

Major
Francis Parker

Capts
Jno Cochran, *adj*
Jas Sterling
JasA Fitzmaurice
Felix Cochran
Fras Harvie
John Lockhart
Anthy Shaw
Nich Mosher
Arch Smith
Bernard Wier

1st Lts
Sam Martin
J Maccomber
Job Harvie
Wm Sterling
Jno Chambers, jr.
Robt Westcott
Jos Rathburn
Wm Fish

2nd Lts
Hugh McCallum
Henry Cochran
Geo Cochran
Jas Harvie
J S Shaw
S B Dimock
Thos Saunders
Geo C Armstrong
Mich Parker

Adj JnoCochran,

capt
Q m D Cochran
Sg H Hooper,

King's County Regiments

1st BATT.

Lt Col
W C Moore

Majors
Jno Wells
Tim Barnaby

Capts
Sam Chipman
Jno Belcher
HenryGesner, *adj*
Rich Starr
David Eaton
Saml Lowden
G Lockwood
Dan M Moore
Jas Lockwood

1st Lts
Peter Carruthers
Wm A Chipman
Jno Burbidge
Jos Starritt
Jas Hall
Levi Eaton
G F Robinson
Thos E Barnaby
Danl Steadman
David Ells

2d Lts
Abner Pearson
Jno M Caldwell
Amos Davison
Chas E Starritt
B B Woodworth
Caleb R Bill

Adjt H Gesner

Capt
Qm JasM Dickey
Sg C Hamilton

2d BATT.

Lt Col
Joseph Crane

Majors
Jno Fuller

Capts
C H Rand, *adj*
P M Benjamin
Jac M Seaman
Jas Palmeter
Chas H Brown
Geo M Terry
Jas Woodman
Jas T Davison

1st Lts
Elijah Fowler
W C Dennison
Edw P Borden
Saml Avery
Augustin Brown
Jas Rathburn
Cyrus H Davison
Robt E Crane
R M A Moore

2d Lts
Jared Benjamin
Jas Solmes
Josh W Borden
Geo Graham
Thos Duncanson
Arthur Wier
Thaddeus Harris
Chas Terry

Adj CH Rand*cpt*

P M Jno Fisher
Qm J L Lockhart
Sg W B Webster
A S E L Brown

3d BATT.

Lt Col

Jonathan Crane

Major

Dav Davidson

Capts

Seth Burgess
G G Woodworth
Wm Miller
Sam Sharpe, *adjt*
Thos Welton
Law Harris
Jas D V Bent
Rich Winsby
Alex Patterson
Nathan Parker
Jas W Morton

1st Lts

Jas Shaw
Henry Best
Wm Davison
B W Jakes
A Spinney
Obed Parker
Jno G Patterson
Eben Conden
Wm H Lyons
Jno Cogswell
Saml Sharpe, jr.
J D VanBuskirk
Arch Walker

2d Lts

Benj Calkins
Jno N Boles
Lem Morton
Jon Parker
Jno Orpin
Wm Burgess, jr.
Wm Pineo
Elisha D Harris
Thos Farnsworth
Thos I Brenner
Saml M Warner
Adj S Sharpe *cap*
Q m H W Morse
Sg J J VanBurin

Annapolis C'ty Regiments

1st BATT

Lt Col

Major

Thos Ritchie, *lt. col.*

Capts

Wm Davis
Saml Cowling
E Whitman
Steph S Thorne
Robt Spurr, *arty*
Hen Gates
Jacob Bogart
Jas Whitman
Geo Robertson
Wm Harris
Steph Parker
Alex Fowler
Hen Gesner
Weston Hall
Andreas Bohaker

1st Lts

Jas Lecain
J H Ditmars
Isaac Ditmars, *ar'ty*
Jno Kennedy
Jas Wade
Wm Lecain
Ezekiel Chute
Handley Chute
Wm Young
Thos Chesley
Jno K Milner

2d Lts

Wel Wheelock
G S Milledge, *adj*
W Bancroft
Moses Shaw
Jos Fellows
Jno LeCain, *ar'ty*
Sam Parker
Harris Miller
Job Wade
Wm Fowler
Jas Copeland
Wm R Ruggles
Seth Leonard
Elijah D Harris
Jos Wells
Jno Bogart
Tim D Ruggles
Adj G S Milledge *lt.*
Q m Jas Gray
Sg Bernard Gilpin
Ass S Morrison Oaks

2d BATT.

Lt Col

Caleb Shafner

Major

Elijah Phinney

Capts

Robt Stone, *adj*
J Armstrong
Seth Leonard
Chris Banks
Jno Shafner
Zeb Phinney
Sam B Chipman
Jno Dodge
Henry Magee
Felix McNeal
Caleb Marshall
Jno Banks
Sarritt Parker
Jas Grinton

1st Lts

Phin Bent
Wm Chipman
Sam Morse
Steph Nicholls
Handley Shafner
Chas Bartaux
Jas McGill
Jno Wiswall

2d Lts

Jas Charlton
Jno F Outhed
Benj Leonard
Edw Morse
BarnabasPhinney
Wm Morse
Abner Sanders
Geo Bishop
Ambrose Dodge
Pet DeLancy
Chas Wiswall
Fras Dorcey
Rufus Banks
Henry Ruffee
T C Wheelock
Isaac Roach
Hez Forster
Jesse Oaks
Adjt R Stone, *cpt*
Q m Jno Ross
Sg Jno Primrose

Digby County Regiments

1st BATT.

Lt Col

Thos Ruggles

Major

J A Timpany

Capts

Charles Budd
Hen Stewart, *adj*
Alpheus Jones
Jno McNeill
Chas Tucker
Jos Bancroft

1st Lts

M R Hutchinson
Chas C Moody
Jones Morehouse
Israel Outhouse
Jno Chute
Chris Specht
Chas Everitt
J H FitzRandolph
H E Payson

2d Lts

Robt K Timpany,
R Journeay
Jno K Viets
Jno Barr
C R Crawley
Botsford Viets
Jno Dakin
Jno W Wright
Wm Saunders,
Robt Jones
Wm Denton
Peter Brooks

Wm Nicholl
Thos C Jones
Adjt H Stewart, *capt*
Q m Jas T Small
Sg Jno R Lightfoot

2d BATT.

Lt Col
Sam Doucett

Major
Saml Campbell

Capts
Jno Holden
Jos Commo
Fras Bourneuf
Geo Taylor
G R Tucker
Jno Parry
Jno McAlpine
Jno Terrio
Jos White

1st Lts
Ciriac Belivo
Wm Moore
Jas Amiro
Wm Hall
Joseph Belivo
C Seabins
Benj White
B Robichau
Cel Robichau

2d Lts
Angel Blin
Aug Melanson
Jas V Stuart
Jno K Weaver
Chas Melanson
Danl B Porter
Jas McAlpine
Nic White
Thos Titus
Adjt H Barr
Q m H Barr jr
Sg H D Ruggles

Shelburne Co'ty Regiments

1st BATT.

Lt Col
Cornelius White

Major
Wm Holden

Capts
I G Enslow, *adjt*
Wm Muir, *arty*
Gilbert McKenna
Chas Stalker
Thos Johnson
M D McKenna
Wm Stalker
Aug Vernon
Rand McDonald
D Matthews

1st Lts
Eben Martin, *arty*
Saml Lock, jr
Jno Thomas
Thos J Crowell
Ira Pride
Fras V Forbes
Alex Hamilton
Jno Pierce

2d Lts
Jas Griffin
Josh Snow, *arty*
Jno Doan
R R Thompson
Geo Snider
Robt McIntosh
Wm Bell
Jno McDonald, jr
Alson Perry
Thos Johnson jr.
Adjt I G Enslow *capt*
Q m Andw Barclay
Surg A Jamieson

2d BATT.

Lt Col
W B Sargent

Major

Capts
J S Doane
Jas Smith
Andw L Crowell
Jno Lyle
Wm Patterson
Jno Crews
W Nickerson
S Nickerson
Sam Snow

1st Lts
Jas C Smith
D Thomas jr
Israel L Crowell
J Snow, 3rd
Dun Cunningham
G Kenny
Wm Chetwynd
Jos Kendrick, jr.

2d Lts.
Gavin Lyle
Geo Smith
Jos Wilson
Thos Coffin
S Nickerson
Adjt Jno Sargent
Q m S O Doane

Yarmouth C'ty. Regiments.

1st BATT.

Lt Col
Abram Lent

Major
J McKinnon

Capts
D V Norden, *adj*
J J D'Entremont
Mark Amiro
Theo H Frost
Matt Jeffery
Cornelius Blanvelt
Mich Susette
Andw Jeffery
Abram Blanvelt

1st Lts
S D'Entremont
Jas Bingay, *art'y*
Jno Rider
E Susette
S S D'Entremont
Sion Porter
Reuben Abbot

2d Lts
S D'Entremont jr
Jas Purdy
Lewis Susette
Amb Amero
W A Frost
Gabriel Babin
Adjt D Van Norden, *capt*
Q m J V N Hatfield
Sg G J Farish
A S J C Farish

2d BATT,

Lt Col
John Bingay

Major
G B Van Norden

Capts
Geo Bingay
Jas B Dane
E W B Moody
Herb Huntington
Jos Shaw
Geo W Bond
Jacob Hilton
E Huestis, *arty*
Hon S Brown
T V B Bingay
John Cook

1st Lts
J Stoneman
Jno Tooker, *art'y*
Jno Flint
W H Rolla
Andw Lovett
Dane Chipman
Geo Cann
Jacob Utley
Wm Robertson
Dav Gowen

2d Lts
Benj Bingay
Edwin Wetmore
arty
Thos S Eakins
Jesse Shaw
Nathan Patten
Jno Cook
Benj Raymond
Nathan Butler
Thos Hilton
Geo Terfry
Adjt
Q m Jos Tooker
PM W H Keating
Surg H G Farish
AS Jos B Bond

Queen's C'ty Regiment.
Lt Col
Jas R Dewolf
Majors
Jon Dewolf
Mat Park
Capts
W Freeman *adjt*
Jno Campbell
Jas Morton
Free Tupper
Jno L Darrow
Jno McVicar
Thos P Calkin
Dav Freeman
W McGill, *art'y*
Sam Freeman
Steph Mack
Jno H Freeman
Geo Freeman
Z Freeman
1st Lts
Thos Freeman
Sim Freeman
Jos Ford
Jno Cobb, *art'y*
Andw McDonald
Matt McClearn
Smith Roberts
J F Parks
Edw Mack
Jas A Taylor
Edw C Barss
Jas F More
Jno Kempton
Henry Feeder
2d Lts
Geo Freeman
Jos Dexter, *art'y*
Jas Dewolf
S Freeman
Nathan Tupper
E H Burnaby
Owens Cole
Jno O Morse
Sylvanus Cobb
W Johnson
P M S P Freeman
Adjt W Freeman
Cpt
Q m A Cowie
Sg D Grieve

Lunenburg Ct'y Regts.

1st BATT.

Lt Col
Hon Wm Rudolf
Majors
Henry Oxner
Casper Oxner
Capts
P W James
Mich Rudolf
Thos Boehnr, *arty*
Jno Anderson
Chas Rudolf
Jno Ernst
Geo Creighton
Geo Anderson
Joseph Rudolf
Philip Mason
1st Lts
Chas Born
Matt Ernst, *art'y*
Jacob Moser
Jno Frederick
Peter Kaulback
Geo M Fancy
Jno Jost
Lewis Oxner
Edm Zwicker
Josh Kaulback
Chas J Rudolf
art'y
2d Lts
Jno C Rudolf
Thomas Hunt
Alfred Rudolf
Nich Zwicker
H Hays
Henry Shupe
Jeffery Oxner
John Born
Lewis Rudolf
Geo Kaulback
Simeon Oxner
Henry O'Neil
Godfrey Rudolf
Adjt G T Solomon
Q m D S Grant
Sg G Jacobs

2d BATT.

Lt Col
Jno Heckman
Major
John Hunt
Capts
Hen Ernst, *adjt*
Alex Zwicker
Adam Lantz
H S Jost
Geo J Ernst
Fredk Hiltz
Fras Zwicker
Fredk Ernst
1st Lts
Jno Kedy
Wm Heckman
Adam Andreas
Ben Legg
Dan Dimock
Jno Mader
Jas Hunt
Edw Strum
2d Lts
Robt Scott
Wm Ross
Jas Selig
Edward Ernst
Jos Zwicker
Adolphus Gaetz
q m
Dav W Crandall
Peter Strum jr
Casp Eisenhauer
Chas Creighton
Adjt Hen Ernst
capt
Qm A Gaetz *lt*
Sg John Harley

3d BATT.

Lt Col
Jno H Kaulback
Major
Capts
Jno Harley
Wm Drew
Nich Oxner
Garret T U Miller
Jos P Miller *adjt*
Jno Publicover
Wm Newcomb
1st Lts
John Miller
John Smith
Jos Pence
Andw Wile
Philip Wile
Levi Whitman
Daniel Sperry
Jas Kock
2d Lts
Danl Owen, *p m*
Sam Pernette
Asaph Newcomb
Tim Rice
Aaron Morse
Enos Sponagle
Ephr Oxner
Nelson Chesley
Benj Manning
John Kock
Adjt J P Miller
capt
PM Danl Owen *lt*
Sg Edw Bolman
A S

4th BATT.

Lt Col
Jno Creighton

Majors
Jas S Thompson
Peter Strum

Capts
Jno Nass
Charles Evans
M Schmidt, *adj*
Edw Zwicker
Wm Ross
Robt Mooney
A Walker, a'rty

Lieuts
Alex McKay
W Marvin, art'y
Geo Ross
Fras C Millett
Ben Mason
James Kearney
Elisha Zwicker
Jno Anderson
M Publicover jr.
Jas Chandler
Jno Melvin, art'y
Rob Russell
Jno Frail
William Robb
Adjt M Schmidt *capt*
Sg. J Steverman

Cape Breton, Militia.

Col Comm.
Thos Crawley

1st. REGT.

1st Batt.

Lt Col
Chas E Leonard

Majors
H W Crawley
Saml Plant

Capts
Sam Rigby, *adjt*
Chas M Dodd
C J Barrington
Wm Gammell
Peter Moore
Thos D Archibald
Jno L Hill
Robt Bridge, art'y
George Rigby
Josh W Weeks

Lieuts
Chas Dumaresq
R C Campbell
Rich Gibbons
John D Clarke
L Robinson
Jas Dumaresq
D G Rigby
E C Bown
C W Dickson
B Archibald
Edw Barrington
Alfred Gibbons
Pat Lanagan
Y Barrington
Alex Bown
Henry V Bown
H Barrington
Geo Hill
Don J McNeil
Arnold Holmes
D N McQueen
Geo Burchell
Adjt S Rigby *cpt*
P M
Q m
Sg Thos E Jean

2nd Batt.

Lt Col.
Sam G Archibald

Major
Jonathan Jones

Capts
Geo McKay
Saml Peters
Wm Jones
Ken M'Leod
Don Logan
Jos Campbell

Lieuts
Peter Hume
Alex Anderson
Chas McLeod
Rod McKay
Jno Sparling
B Leaver
H Leaver
Wm Anderson
Jno Campbell
Chas M'Kenzie
Jno Ferguson
Don McRea, *q m*
Adjt. JnoSmith,
Q M D McRea, *lt*

3d Batt.

Lt Col
Peter H Clarke

Major
Jno Scott

Capts
Jno McEachran
Jas Farrell
Aug McGilvery
Hugh Ross
Jos Slattery
Jno Martell
C McAlpine
Dun Curry

Lts
Thos Pembroke
Niel McNiel
Jos Martell
Arch Gilles
D Curry, jr
Jas Smith
Peter McLellan
Don Gilles
Thos Dickson
Chas Lee
Ran McDonald
Wm Cryer
Jno Bagnell
Allen McDonald
R McEachran
D McDougall
Jos Gilles
Alf. Halliburton
Anth'y Martell
Thos Townshend
Darby McDonald
Adjt G H Gesner
Sw'g. H B Forman.

4th Batt.

Lt Col
Jno McKinnon

Major
Don McLeod

Capts
Jno Munro
Jas Brown, *adjt*
Jno McLeod 1
Jno McLeod 2
Alex McKinnon
Robt Sutherland
R K Marsters
David Corbett
Jas Matheson
Wm Warren
Alex Munro

Lieuts
Thos Hyde
Andw McIntosh
Don McLean
Jas Fraser
Jacob S Durin
Dun Stewart
Luther McLeod
Jas Guinn
Thos Power
E Morrison
Jesse Roper
L McLean
Jno Sutherland
Fin McCraw
Isaac McLeod
Alex McLeod
Jer Corcovan
Jno Fraser
Adjt J Brown *Capt*
Q m Don Munro

2nd REGT.

1st Batt:

Lt Col
Jno Janvrin

Majors
Morgan Doyle
Hon Peter de Carteret

Capts
Thos Le Noir
JohnFerrier *art'y*
Johr Fuller
Wm Crichton
H Martell
JohnR Smith
Chas Blampied
Desire Boudroit
Peter Janvrin
Mat Heleur
Wm Quinn
1st Lieuts
Isaac Paon
Simon Babin
Ben Terriot
Peter P Terriot
Pat Duan
Pet McNeill
Isaac LeVisconte
Wm G Ballam
Thos H Fuller
Peter LeNoir
Danl J Janvrin
2nd Lts.
Jef Boudroit
Jno F Fuller,
Geo Amy
Jno LeCain
Jas M Ballam
Jos Martell
Thos Wood
Elias Gaudin
Jno Ben
Danl De Gruchy
Geo Bordet
Adjt D Campbell
Q m H McDonald
Sg And Madden

2nd Batt:
Lt Col
N H Martin
Major
Jno Cameron
Capts
Danl Pellier, *adjt*
Jno B McNeil
Arthur Brymer
Jno Shaw
Don Gray
Alex Murchison
M Kavanagh
L Kavanagh, jr
Dougald McNab
D McPherson
1st Lts
Don Campbell
Jno McDougall
2nd Lts
M B Kavanagh
L B Kavanagh
H McKeagney
Jno Shaw
Thos Shaw
Jno Anderson
Jno Morrison
Alex Wilson
Jno Matheson
Jno McKay, jr.
Thos Grady
Jno McKenzie
Jas Spencer
Jno Proctor
Jas Proctor
Jno Smith
Dav Smith
Geo Brymer
Geo Handley
Adjt D Pellier
capt.

3rd REGT.
1st Batt.
Lt Col
Wm McKeen
Major
John Campbell
Capts
Jno McKeen
J L Tremain, *adj*
Don Campbell
Jas Doyle
Alex Beaton
Jas Hawley
Saml McKeen
Dun Campbell
Lieuts
Arch Campbell
Malcolm McKay
Jno Doyle
R McDonald
Don Beaton
Ang Beaton
D McDougald
Matt Hawley
Ang McDonald
Allen Cameron
Jno McEachran
Lambert Smith
Jno Campbell
Hy Williams
Wm McKeen. jr
Jno McDonald
Alex McDonald
Jas Smith
Saml Beaton
Wm Watts, jr.
Peter Smyth
Adjt J LTremain
Capt
Q m W Watts,sr.
Sg

2nd Batt.
Lt Col
Major
Henry Taylor
Capts
N McLellan
Allen McDonald
Jno McDonald
R McLellan
R McKinnon, *adj*
Ang McLellan
R McDonald
Lieuts
Angus Smith
M McDaniel
Jas McLellan
R McDonald
Wm Campbell
Ang McIsaac
Don Kennedy
Allen McLellan
Jno Ross
Jno McInnis
John McFarlane
Ang McLellan
Patk Delaney
C O Queen
Jno McKinnon
Jno McLean
Adjt R McKinnon, *capt*
Q m DonMcLean

4th REGT.
1st Batt.
Lt Col
Nat Clough
Major
Jno Campbell
Capts
P J Bronard
Andw McDonald
Rodk Cameron
Don Cameron
Thos McDonald
Jno McKinnon
Ewen Cameron
Jno McDonald
Don Gray, *adjt*
1st Lts
Alex Chisholm
Edw Lavin
Arch Cameron
Mal Jackson
Rodk McIntosh
2nd Lts
Hugh McDonald
q. m.
Alex Dowlan
Arch McIntyre
Jno Campbell
Alex McKinnon
Wm McKay
Rodk McNeil
Don McDonald
Neil McDonald
Don Campbell
Adjt Don Gray, *capt*
Q M H McDonald, *lt*

THE NAVY.

Sir CHARLES ADAM, *K. C. B.* Vice Admiral of the White, Commander-in-Chief, on the West-India, Halifax, and Newfoundland Stations.

Commodore .....Hon. H. D. Byng,
Secretary .....Jas. A. Smith, Esq.
Flag Lieut. .....Lt. Jas. E. Katon.

OFFICERS OF H. M. NAVAL YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.

Store Keeper.....Alex. Eliott, Esq.
Clerks..... .....Jas. G. Ritchie and

OFFICERS OF H. M. VICTUALING YARD, HALIFAX, N. S.

Store Keeper.....Alex. Eliot, Esq.
Clerk.....J. W. McEwen, Esq.

ALBATROSS, 16. *Sloop.*
Commander Reginald Yorke
Lieuts..... Wm Coles
Jas A Dunbar
Edw J Voules
Master.....Jno Belam
Surg .....Chas R Kinnear
Purser.....Jno Warwick
Asst Surg ..Robt F Cullen, M D

AVON, 2 *Steam Vessel.*
Lieut Com ..Henry Byng
2d Master ..G B F Swaine
Ast Surg ..Thos H Lowry, *m d*
Clerk .....J C Alldridge

CANON, 2 *Steam Vessel.*
Bermuda.

CHARYBDIS, 3 *Brigantine.*
Lieut Com ..Jas A Macdonald
2d Master ..J G H Thain
Ast Surg ....Philip Porter
Clerk .....R G Hogg

COLUMBIA, 1 *Surveying Steam Vessel.*
Lieut Com ..Alfred Kortright
Lieuts .....P F Shortland
M G H W Ross
Master .....Thos W R Pike
Surg .....Jas M Deans, *m d*
Clerk .....T C J Dryden

CROCODILE, 26 *Troop Ship.*
Master Com Thos Elson
2d Master ..Wm Benson
Ast Surg ....H McFarlane

ELECTRA, 18 *Sloop.*
Commander Arthur Darley
Lieuts .....Edm Heathcote
Master .....Jas B Andrews
Surg .....G T M Martin
Purser .....Henry H Chimmo
Ast Surg ....Jas Rae

FAIR ROSAMOND, 2 *Schooner.*
Lieut Com ..Arch G Bulman
2d Master ..Jno N Willis
Ast Surg ....Wm McMahon
Clerk .....E S F Cheesman

FURY. *Steam Vessel.*
Bermuda.

GRIFFON, 3. *Brigantine.*
Lieut Com ..Chas Jenkin
2d Master ..Thos Rhind
Ass Surg ....Jno Laffer
Clerk ..... Jas T Phillips

HORNET, 6, *Brigantine.*
Lieut Com ..Robt B Miller
2d Master....
Ass Surg ....Wm D Kerr, *m d.*
Clerk ..... Heiler Snow

ILLUSTRIOUS 72, *Flag Ship.*
Captain .... John E Erskine
Commander Arthur Forbes
Lieuts..... Chas H Beddoes
R S Hewlett
W H Kennedy
G B Rutherford
Thos Sibbald
Jas E Katon, *F. L.*

Additional Wm T Rivers
Jno Strettell
Geo Western
H L Griffiths
A G Glasscott
Saml Morrish
W P Chapman
Jno A Pritchard
Capt Mar Hugh Evans
1st Lt Mar P H Fellowes
Chas F Menzies
Master ....Chas Pope
Surg .....Gilbert King, *m d* (*Deputy Inspector*)
Chaplain ..*Rev* Allen Fielding
Purser ....Wm Thompson
Nav Instructor & School-Master } A W Lane, *A M*
Ast Surg's Jas Clark. *m d*
Jas Laird
Wm D Ewan, *m d*

IMAUN, 72 *Reev Ship.*
Jamaica.
Commodore Hon H D Byng
Commander Jno Paget
Lieuts ....J M Mottley
R C Michell
Master ....Geo Biddlecombe
Surg .....Geo Burn, *m d*
Purser ....Wm Bailey
Ass Surg ..Dav Thompson

LARK, 2 *Schooner.*
Surveying Service.
Lt Com....
2d Master..Thos Earl
Ast Surg ..Jas C Walsh
Clerk.....Jno Hayward

ORESTES, 18.
Commander Hon S T Carnegie
Lieuts .... Wm Thorp
F H Stanfell
G J Napier
G H K Bower
Surg.....
Purser.... Fredk Brady
Ast Surg.. F B Pritchard

PICKLE, 2 *Schooner.*
Lt Com.... F B Montresor
2d Master Henry Dormer
Ast Surg ..Robt Clarke, *m d*
Clerk.....James Shambler

PILOT, 16 *Sloop.*
Commander Wallace Houston
Lieuts ....John Dunsterville
Aug J Burton
Master ....J P P Warren
Surg .....
Purser ....Thos E Gould
Ast Surg ..H H Turnbull, *m d*

PYRAMUS, 42 *Reev. Ship*
Halifax.

RACEHORSE, 18 *Sloop.*
Commander Edm Peel
Lieuts .... Geo LeG Bowyear
Edw Holmes
Master ....Jno J Ball
Surg .....Jas Taylor
Purser ....John Forster
Ast Surg Robt Grigor

RINGDOVE, 16 *Sloop.*
Commander Sir Wm Daniell, *Kt*
Lieuts ....G G Philipps
Jno R Thompson
Edw J L Cooper
Master ....W C Fettigrew
Surg .....Geo Mackay, *m d*
Purser ....Wm Drury
Ast Surg ..Geo Pizey

ROMNEY, 30 *Reev. Ship.*
Havannah.
Lt Com....R LeM McClure
Surg .....R L Birtwhistle
2d Master Jas T Beckett
Ast Surg ..
Clerk .... Geo G Nelson

ROVER, 18 *Sloop.*
Commander Chas Keele
Lieuts ....Benj H Bunce
Fredk Kemble
Master ....E P Cole
Surg .....Jas Booth
Purser ....Jos Lewis
Ast Surg ..Jno D Macdonald

SCYLLA, 16 *Sloop.*
Commander Robt Sharpe, *Kt. of Tower and Sword*
Lieuts ....Jas C Robinson
Wm C Coffin
Poole Gubbins
Master ....Wm Woodyer
Surg .....Chas D Steel
Purser ....Wm Morgan
Ast Surg ..Chas G Campbell

SPARTAN, 26.
Captain .. *Hon* C G J B Elliot
Lieuts .... Edw Tatham
Ross M Floud
Thos H Lysaght
1st Lt Mar Edw P Snowe
Master ... Jno H London
Surg ..... Hen'y Gouldney
Purser .... Jno H Greaves
Nav Instructor & School-Master } Jas Stephen
Ast Surg .. Thos Wallace

SPITFIRE, *Steam Vessel.*
Lt Com .... H E S Winthrop
2d Master Thos Walker
Ast Surg Jas Atchison
Clerk ..... Dav Stapleton

SYDENHAM, *Steam Vessel.*
Lt Com .... W P Crozier
Wm Byford
Ast Surg Jas Mitchell, M D
Clerk ..... G Penfold

THUNDER, 6 *Surv. Vessel.*
Commander Edw Barnett
Lieuts .... Aug C May
Wm Mottley
Henry Lloyd
Master ....
Surg ..... Jno Ferrier
Purser .... Wm H Dutton
Ast Surg Fred M Rayner

TWEED, 20.
Commander Hugh D C Douglas
Lieuts .... J S Ellman
Wm Harvey
Master .... Robt Studwell
Surg ..... Jno C Bowman
Purser .... Jno Prance
Ast Surg .. James Fisher

VICTOR, 16 *Sloop.*
Commander Chas C Otway
Lieuts .... S Mackenzie
Master .... Edw Mallard
Surg ..... Wm Bayne
Purser .... Edm M Harris
Ast Surg .. F M Williams

VOLAGE, 26.
Capt ..... *Sir* Wm Dickson *Bt*,
Lieuts .... Matt Peppin
Wm L Lambert
Wm H Stewart
1st Lt Mar Wm K Shoveller
Master .... R S Godden
Surg ..... Alex Woodcock
Purser .... Edw Owen
Ast Surg .. C H Morrison

ADVERTISEMENTS.

VALUABLE NEW WORK.

THE HARMONICON,

A COLLECTION of the best Psalm and Hymn Tunes, now used in the B. N. A. Colonies; with a variety of others, selected from the most approved authors, and a copious introduction to vocal music.

PUBLISHED BY JAMES DAWSON, PICTOU.

Sold wholesale by the Publisher and C. H. Belcher, Halifax—and retailed by Booksellers and Agents, throughout Nova Scotia and P. E Island.

ANDERSON & MALCOM,

CABINET MAKERS, UPHOLSTERERS,

AND UNDERTAKERS.

Beg leave to intimate to their friends and the public, both in Town and Country, that they still carry on the above business, in all its various branches, at No. 67, BARRINGTON-STREET, Halifax, N. S. Where all orders in their line will be executed in the best possible manner, and the best materials of all descriptions.

*** Orders from the country punctually attended to.

☞ Funerals attended to on moderate terms and with punctuality.

Macara's Old Stand,

98, GRANVILLE STREET,

Halifax, N. S.

DRUGS, MEDICINES, PATENT MEDICINES, DYE STUFFS, SPICES, PERFUMERY, PAINTS, VARNISH, BRONZE, &c. of the best quality, (imported Spring and Fall from London and other sources,) kept constantly for sale by the Subscriber, at the lowest market prices.

Physician's Family prescriptions accurately prepared.

*** Family and Sea Medicine Chests fitted up with ample directions, and renewed.

Catalogues may be had at the Store.

☞ **Grass, Garden, Field and Flower SEEDS, for sale in their Season; Catalogues of which are published every Spring.**

Nov. 1842. JOHN NAYLOR.

Life, Fire, and Marine Assurance.

LIFE INSURANCE.

The National Loan Fund Life Assurance Society,
OF LONDON.
Capital £500,000 Sterling.

The New York Life Insurance and Trust Company.
Capital One Million of Dollars.

CONTINUE to effect Insurance on Lives, Joint Lives, Survivorships, &c &c (approved of by the local Board, at Halifax,) of persons residing in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland. Terms as moderate as those of any other respectable Company in London, or New York, and every facility and information will be afforded to those who are desirous to avail themselves of this wise and beneficient Institution which both provides for the wants of the Assured, *while living*, and secures at his *Death*, a comfortable independence to the bereaved wife and family, and thus mitigates the misery and desolation which too often follow that awful, but sure event which *must* "happen to all." Apply to the Managing Director and Agent, at Halifax, or to either of the Sub-Agents, from whom every information may be obtained.

LOCAL BOARD AND OFFICERS,

OF THE HALIFAX BRANCH N. L. F. L. A. SOCIETY.

G. P. LAWSON, Esq.
T. R. GRASSIE, Esq.
J. E. STARR, Esq.
J. L. STARR, Manager and Agent.
} Local Directors

Hon Attorney General, Standing Counsel.
J. C. Halliburton, Esq., Solicitor.

W. J. Almon, M. D. and A. B., Physician and Medical Examiner.

Blanks of all kinds furnished gratis. Two thirds of all premiums paid on Life Policies loaned to the Policy holder when required.

Leave to travel, including sea risk—extensive and liberal.

A person may effect Insurance on the life of a party indebted to him; or he may insure the life of A. and B., payable at the death of *either*.

FEMALES—insured at the rate applying to *one year less* than their actual age.

Average statements prepared, in conformity with decisions in most modern cases, agreeably to the best English and American authorities, by J. LEANDER STARR,
Average Stater.

FIRE INSURANCE.

The Hartford Fire Insurance Company.
AND
The Protection Insurance Company, of Hartford, Conn.

EACH possessed of an ample and SURPLUS Capital; and sustaining at home, and in these Colonies, a high reputation for their promptness and liberality in the settlement of losses,--continue to Insure on

Houses, Furniture, Merchandize, Ships on the Stocks, and in Harbour, &c. &c. &c.

In Nova-Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, at *very moderate rates of premium*, quite as low as those adopted by any other safe and respectable Office in the United States, for similar risks.

STANDING COUNSEL.--The Hon James B Uniacke, Solicitor General. SOLICITOR.--James Stewart, Esq. SURVEYOR.--——————— J. Leander Starr, General Agent, at Halifax, N. S

SUB-AGENTS.

NOVA SCOTIA.
Windsor, Jas L Dewolf, Esq. PM.
Kentville, C H Rand, Esq.
Annapolis, S Cowling, Esq. PM.
Yarmouth, E W B Moody, Esq.
Weymouth, C Campbell, Esq. PM.
Digby, H Stewart, Esq. PM.
Barrington, W Sargent. Esq.
Truro, John Goudge, Esq.
Pictou, Daniel Dickson. Esq
Amherst, Inglis Halliburton, Esq.
Wallace, Joshua Heustis, Esq. PM.
Guysboro, WF DesBarres, Esq. MPP.
Canso, N Clough, Esq. PM.
Lunenburg, C B Owen, Esq.
Liverpool, S P Freeman, Esq.

CAPE BRETON.
Sydney, Thos D Archibald, Esq.
Port Hood, J D Tremain, Esq.
Arichat, Henry Cowley, Esq.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Charlotte Town, H Palmer, Esq.

NEWFOUNDLAND.
St. John's, Ambrose Shea, Esq.

NEW BRUNSWICK.
St. John, Alexander Balloch, Esq.
St. Andrews, T B Wilson, Esq.
Fredericton, D S Kerr, Esq.
Dorchester, C Milner, Esq., PM.
Miramichi, T C Allan, Esq.

Halifax Marine Insurance Company.
(Established by Act of Incorporation.)

Capital, £40,000.

Office in Bedford Row. Hours of business from 10 A. M. until 3 P. M. (Sundays and Holidays excepted.) Blank forms of application, furnished *gratis*. Board of Directors meet daily at 11 A. M.

J. LEANDER STARR,
Secretary.

United Kingdom Life Assurance Company,

8, WATERLOO PLACE, PALL MALL, LONDON.

HONORARY PRESIDENTS.

Earl of Errol	Earl Somers
Earl of Courtown	Viscount Falkland
Earl Leven and Melville	Lord Elphinstone
Earl of Norbury	Lord Belhaven & Stenton.
Earl of Stair	

DIRECTORS.

J. Stuart, Esq. *Chairman.*	W. Plasket, Esq. *Dep. Chairman*
Samuel Anderson, Esq.	Chas Downes, Esq.
H. Blair Avarne, Esq.	Hananel De Castro, Esq.
Morton Belmanno, Esq.	Charles Graham, Esq.
Edw Boyd, Esq. *Resident*	Fred C Maitland, Esq.
E Lennox Boyd, *Asst ditto.*	John Ritchie, Esq.

Agent at Halifax, N. S. ALEX. G. FRASER, Esq.

Capital One Million Sterling.

This Company, established by act of Parliament, and whose Rates will be found on the lowest scale of any offered to the public, affords the most perfect security.

The easy and ready mode for a person of moderate income to secure by such an arrangement a provision for his family, is obvious,--for instance, a man of 25 years old, may, by an annual payment of £28 16 3, for the first five years, and afterwards the full premium of £57 12 6 yearly, secure to his widow and children at his death, the payment of no less than £3000, subject only to the deduction of £144 1 3, being the amount of premium unpaid.

This Company holds out in various other respects, great inducements to the public and when such facilities are afforded, it is clearly a moral duty in every man, who is not possessed of a fortune, but of an income however limited to Insure his Life for a sum which may yield a comfortable provision to those who during his life have been dependant on him, or who at his death would be rendered destitute or in want.

In case of persons Insuring for the whole term of Life by the Table of Rates which allows a *participation to the extent of two thirds of the profits,* in preference to that of the reduced rates, their share of profits will be added to the amount of their respective Policies, or deducted from their future Premiums, at periods of not less than five and not exceeding seven years.

The high opinion entertained of this Office from the commencement of its business, March 1834, and its progressive prosperity and stability was manifest at the first General Meeting of the Proprietors of this Company, held at their Office, London, 1st July, 1841, William Plasket, Esq. in the Chair, the persons

Assured under the *participating Rates with profits, had two per cent per annum appropriated to them from the dates of their Policies*--appliable at their option, either as an encrease to the amounts due on their Policies when they became exigible, or in diminution of the annual premiums paid on them.

PREMIUM FOR INSURING £100 ON SINGLE LIVES.

Age	For One Year			For Seven Years, at an Annual Premium of			For the whole Life Yearly *without* Profits			For the whole Life Yearly *with* Profits		
	£	s	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
15	0	14	2	0	16	5	1	9	9	1	14	1
16	0	14	8	0	17	2	1	10	7	1	15	1
17	0	15	6	0	18	0	1	11	5	1	15	1
18	0	16	4	0	18	9	1	12	2	1	16	1
19	0	17	4	0	19	5	1	13	0	1	17	1
20	0	18	4	1	0	2	1	13	10	1	18	8
21	0	19	2	1	0	8	1	14	8	1	19	5
22	0	19	9	1	1	3	1	15	6	2	0	3
23	1	0	4	1	1	9	1	16	4	2	1	2
24	1	0	10	1	2	3	1	17	4	2	2	0
25	1	1	4	1	2	11	1	18	5	2	2	11
26	1	1	11	1	3	5	1	19	5	2	3	11
27	1	2	4	1	3	10	2	0	6	2	4	11
28	1	2	11	1	4	5	2	1	8	2	5	11
29	1	3	5	1	4	11	2	2	9	2	7	1
30	1	3	11	1	5	4	2	3	10	2	8	2
31	1	4	5	1	5	11	2	5	1	2	9	4
32	1	4	11	1	6	6	2	6	2	2	10	7
33	1	5	4	1	7	0	2	7	6	2	11	11
34	1	5	10	1	7	9	2	8	10	2	13	3
35	1	6	5	1	8	6	2	10	4	2	14	8
36	1	6	11	1	9	4	2	11	10	2	16	2
37	1	7	7	1	10	2	2	13	5	2	17	10

Age	For One Year			For Seven Years, at an Annual Premium of			For the whole Life Yearly *without* Profits			For the whole Life Yearly *with* Profits		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
38	1	8	3	1	11	8	2	15	2	2	19	6
39	1	9	0	1	12	4	2	17	2	3	1	5
40	1	10	2	1	13	7	2	19	1	3	3	4
41	1	11	4	1	14	8	3	1	2	3	5	4
42	1	12	5	1	15	10	3	3	4	3	7	6
43	1	13	3	1	17	1	3	5	6	3	9	9
44	1	14	2	1	18	7	3	7	11	3	12	2
45	1	15	5	2	0	2	3	10	6	3	14	9
46	1	16	6	2	1	11	3	13	3	3	17	10
47	1	17	7	2	3	8	3	16	2	4	0	10
48	1	18	7	2	5	9	3	19	2	4	3	11
49	2	0	2	2	7	10	4	2	6	4	7	3
50	2	2	2	2	10	3	4	6	0	4	10	7
51	2	4	1	2	12	7	4	9	8	4	14	5
52	2	5	10	2	15	0	4	13	6	4	18	3
53	2	7	9	2	17	10	4	17	7	5	2	2
54	2	9	9	3	0	11	5	2	0	5	6	5
55	2	12	1	3	4	7	5	6	8	5	10	10
56	2	15	0	3	8	8	5	11	11	5	15	11
57	2	18	1	3	12	11	5	17	3	6	1	0
58	3	1	5	3	17	5	6	3	0	6	6	5
59	3	4	11	4	2	5	6	9	0	6	11	11
60	3	9	5	4	7	10	6	15	3	6	17	9

☞ Blanks, and any information required, will be furnished at the Office of

YEOMANS & FRASER.

Halifax, N. S.

Ætna Fire Insurance Company

Of Hartford Connecticut,

Incorporated in 1819.—Paid up Capital $200,000,

With liberty to increase to $500,000 *with a reserve fund, of* $30,000 *to meet occasional losses.*

Archibald Scott, Agent, Halifax, N. S.

SUB-AGENTS—Pictou, H. Blackadar, Esq. Windsor, B. Wilson, Esq. Yarmouth, H A Grantham, Esq. Lunenburg, Henry S Jost, Esq. Antigonish, William Irish, Esq. Sydney, C B., Donald N McQueen, Esq. Arichat, Hector McDonald, Esq. St. John's, Newfoundland, Jas Shannon Clift, Esq. Charlotte Town, P E I. Henry Stamper, Esq.

The efficient and handsome Engine, No. 5, was presented by the Ætna Company to the Town of Halifax. in 1834.

Blank forms and other information obtained from the Agent and Sub-Agents. Halifax, N. S. Decr. 1842.

STOVES! STOVES!

An immense saving of fuel and for ease and cleanliness in cooking.

J. M. CHAMBERLAIN,

Importer of Stoves and Grates,

STORE NEAR THE ORDNANCE, HALIFAX, N. S.

Received from Scotland, New York and Boston, and constantly on hand, an extensive assortment of Cooking, Franklin, Close Canada, Canon and Cabin STOVES; with the IMPROVED UNION COOKING STOVE, cast in Glasgow, the construction of this Stove is simple, compact, of superior Iron and most substantial for durability, convenience, and the least required fuel, it surpasses all others—is already proved and preferred.

REGISTER GRATES, AND SHIP'S CABOOSES.

Terms liberal—a considerable deduction made for Cash. Orders from the Country punctually attended to.

Book, and Job Printing

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

Executed in the Neatest and Cheapest Manner, by

JAMES BOWES,

AT HIS ESTABLISHMENT,

NORTH END OF BARRINGTON-STREET,

HALIFAX.

Graham's London Book-Store,

OPPOSITE THE GRAND PARADE,

Barrington Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Blanks.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE, AND LADING,

SHIPPING PAPERS, NEW FORM.

Entries—Outwards, Inwards, Home Consumption, Fisheries, for Duty and Exportation.

Manifests, Contents, Deeds, Mortgages, Leases, Powers of Attorney, Indentures, Sheriff's Bail Bonds,—Administration Bonds, Letters of Administration and Testamentary, Warrants of Appraisment—Attachment, Capias, and other Law Blanks. Magistrates Blanks.

PRINTING of all kinds executed at the shortest notice.

Visiting Card, and other plates, engraved and printed. Always on hand a good assortment of Visiting Cards, plain—gilt edged—black edged—and black bordered.

Halifax, N. S. C. H. BELCHER.

Fishing Rods and Tackle.

C. H. BELCHER, has constantly on sale during the fishing season, the most complete outfit for a Fly Fisher, consisting of:—Kelly's SALMON RODS; *three* and *four* piece TROUT and GENERAL RODS, with spare top, partition bag, &c. complete; very superior silk and hair Trout and Salmon Lines, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70 and 80 yards; very prime Trout and Salmon casting lines; Baskets, various sizes; Bait-Kettles; Landing Nets and handles; Hoop Nets; Drinking Flasks; Sportmen's Knives, Siebe's Pocket Weighing Machine, and Measuring Tapes; a very large, varied and excellent assortment of

SALMON AND TROUT FLIES,

Kill Devils; Leather, Lace, and Glass Minnow; Trout Spinning Tackle; Disgorgers; Fly Books; China Twist; REELS, different sizes; Clearing Rings and Drags; Angler's Defence; Angler's Friend; Rings and Keepers; Swivels; best Limerick Salmon and Trout Hooks, asst'd sizes.

ALSO—Eley's Chemically prepared Felt Wadding; Eley's Water-proof Anti-Corrosive Percussion Caps; Eley's patent Wire Cartridges, different sorts; Patent Skates.

C. H. BELCHER,

BOOK-SELLER AND STATIONER,

OPPOSITE THE PROVINCE BUILDING,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Keeps constantly on hand, and offers for sale at the lowest rates, a choice assortment of Quills, Wafers, Wax, Penknives, and every article in the Stationary line.

AN EXTENSIVE ASSORTMENT OF

ACCOUNT BOOKS,

of every variety, and in various bindings;

Blank Books bound and ruled to pattern.

An excellent assortment of

PAPER HANGINGS AND BORDERINGS.

A large supply of Pott, Foolscap, Cartridge, Letter, Note, Demy, Music, Printing, Wrapping, Coloured, and other Papers.

Playing, Visiting, and Printing Cards.

A great variety of Steel Pens.

DRAWING MATERIALS FOR OIL & WATER COLOURS.

SCHOOL BOOKS.

Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm Books, Wesleys Hymns, Winchell's Watts, Catholic Prayer Books.

MAPS AND CHARTS.

Check Books, Bill Books, Bills Receivable and Payable Books, Pocket Books, ruled and plain Memorandum Books, Pocket Ledgers.

SLATES AND SLATE PENCILS.

WRITING INKS AND FLUIDS.

BOOK-BINDING

IN ALL ITS BRANCHES,

EXECUTED IN THE NEATEST MANNER.

THE SUBSCRIBER HAS JUST RECEIVED AT THE

NEW MEDICAL WAREHOUSE,

Granville-Street, corner of George-Street,

And opposite the Province Building,

HALIFAX, N. S.

A varied supply of Drugs, Patent Medicines, Spices,

Perfumery, and Toilet Requisites,

Imported from approved sources and for Sale at the lowest City prices.

☞ Removed from Hollis Street.

G. E. MORTON.

INDEX.

Anniversaries	2	Common Notes	2
Almanacs	5	Calendar Pages	6 to 29
Attornies	32	Consuls	38
Academies and Colleges	40	City of Halifax	49
Acadian School, Hx.	41	County of Halifax	52
Albion Insurance Company	55	..... Colchester	63
Alliance do	55	..... Pictou	64
Ætna do	56	..... Sydney	65
Army in Nova Scotia	79	..... Guysboro'	66
Advertisements	95	..... Cumberland	67
Acadia College, Wolfville	40	..... Hants	68
Agents for Lloyds, and Underwriters Rooms Liverpool	56	..... King's	69
		..... Queen's	70
		..... Lunenburg	71
Barristers	32	..... Annapolis	71
——— Society of N. S.	34	..... Digby	72
Baptist Ministers	45	..... Shelburne	73
——— Education Society	46	..... Yarmouth	74
——— Sabbath School Union	47	..... Cape Breton	75
——— Min. Free Christian	47	..... Richmond	76
——— African Church, Hx.	47	..... Inverness	77
Bank of Nova Scotia	54	Court of Chancery	38
——— British N. America	54	..... V Admiralty	39
——— Halifax	54	..... Error	39
Comm'rs Govt. House and Province Building	52	..... Marriage & Divorce	39
		..... Supreme	39
——— of Penitentiary	52	Colleges, Academies & Clergy	40
——— the Revenue	53	Clergy Established Church	42
——— Sable Island	53	..... Rom. Catholic Church	44
——— Light Houses	53	Christian Doctrine Soc'y	45
——— Poor Asylum, Hx	52	Central Board of Agriculture	53
——— Halifax Common	50	Carpenter's Society	57
——— Cemetery, Hx.	50	Dalhousie College, Hx	40

Diocesan Church Society 42
Explanation of Characters 2
..... Calendar pages 4
Eclipses - - - 4
Executive Council - - 30
Feasts - - - 2
Farmer's Calendar - 6 to 29
Governor of Nova Scotia 30
Halifax Grammar School 41
..... Banking Company 54
..... Fire Ins. Company 55
..... Marine Ins. Company 55
..... Dispensary - 58
..... Mechanic's Institute 58
..... Library 58
..... Library - - 58
..... Reading Rooms 58
..... Literary Society 58
..... Hotel Company 54
..... Temperance Society 57
..... Gas Company - 54
..... Steam Boat Comp'y 63
House of Assembly - 31
Hartford Fire Ins. Comp'y 55
Highland Society of N. S. 57
Hand in Hand Fire Comp'y 51
Irish Society - - 56
Judges Supreme Court - 39
King's College, Windsor 40
Length of Seasons - 3
Lutheran Church, Lunenburg 43
Legislative Council - 30
Morning and Evening Planets 3
Members Executive Council 30
..... Legislative Council 30
..... House of Assembly 31
Masters in Chancery - - 38
Ministers Church of Scotland 43
..... Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia 44
Masonic Lodges, &c. - 48
Mails made up at Halifax 59
... Arrival at Halifax 59
Minerva Life Ins. Comp'y 56
Militia of Nova Scotia - 81
National School, Halifax 41
..... Loan Fund & Life Assurance Society 56
Nova Scotia Bible Society 47
..... Philanthr. Soc'y 56
Nova Scotia Youth's Soc'y. 56
..... Col Aux Soc'y. 43
... . Marine Insurance Comp'y 55
New York Life Ins & Trust Company 56
North British Society - 57
Navy, The - - 92
Occultations - - 4
Officers R W G. Lodge, &c. 48
..... Engineer Department 79
..... Ordnance Dept. 79
..... of Engineers - 80
..... Royal Artillery 80
..... 64th Regt - 80
..... Rifle Brigade 80
..... the Navy - 92
... ... H M Customs 53
... .. Col Revenue 53
Parrsboro' Packet - 37
Pictou Academy - - 41
Public Officers - - 38
Protection Fire Ins Comp'y 55
Pelican Life Ins Comp'y 56
Phœnix Fire Company 51
Post office, Halifax - 59
Roads and Distances - 35
Stage Coaches - - 37
Steamers - - - 37
St Mary's College, Halifax 41
..... Abstinence Society 57
Savings Bank - - 54
St George's Society - 56
Societies - - - 56
Signals at Citadel Hill - 59
Staff of the Army - - 79
..... Militia of N. S. 81
Sun Fire Company - 51
Star Fire Company - - 51
Steam Boat, times of starting from Dartmouth and Halifax. 62
Trustees Dartmouth Comm. 55
Union Marine Ins Comp'y 53
United Kingdom Life Assurance Company 55
Wesleyan Missionaries - 45
..... Miss'y Society 45
Young Men's Presbyterian Association 58

's Soc'y. 56
ax Soc'y. 43
e Insur- } 55
& Trust } 56
ty - 57
- 92
- 4
lge, &c. 48
epartment 79
ept. 79
s - 80
tillery 80
t - 80
gade 80
- 92
oms 53
nue 53
- 37
- - 41
- 38
Comp'y 55
mp'y 56
ny 51
- 59
- 35
- 37
- - 37
Halifax 41
e Society 57
- 54
- 56
- 56
ll - 59
- 79
f N. S. 81
- 51
- - 51
f start- } 62
th and }
Comm. 55
mp'y 53
e Assu- } 55
es - 45
iety 45
yterian } 58